

School of Theology at Claremont



1001 1341629

MISSIONARY YEARBOOK

Methodist Episcopal
Church, South

1933



Methodist
Historical Society

*Southern California-Arizona
Conference*



The Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT

WEST FOOTHILL AT COLLEGE AVENUE
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

8V
2550
A73
1933

MISSIONARY YEARBOOK

Of the Methodist Episcopal
Church, South

1933

CONTAINING THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE
BOARD OF MISSIONS

EDITED BY

ELMER T. CLARK

BOARD OF MISSIONS
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
W. G. CRAM, GENERAL SECRETARY
NASHVILLE, TENN.

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Board of Missions	5
Administrative Staff	6
Standing Committees	7
Reports of Secretaries:	
General Secretary	9
Report of Treasurer, General Work	36
Report of Treasurer, Woman's Work	21
Appropriations for 1934:	
General Work, Foreign Department	59
General Work, Home Department	62
General Work, Education and Promotion Department	63
Grand Total, All Departments—General Work	63
Woman's Work, Foreign Department	64
Woman's Work, Home Department	66
Grand Total, All Departments—Woman's Work	66
Minutes of the Annual Meeting	67
Minutes of the General Missionary Council	107
Missionary Directory:	
Foreign Missionaries	115
Home Missionaries	123
General Evangelists	71
Congo	153
Belgium	135
Brazil	137
China	145
Cuba	155
Czechoslovakia	162
Korea	166
Japan	164
Poland	172
Immigrant Work:	
Texas Mexican Conference	174
Western Mexican Conference	176
Latin Mission	179
California Oriental Mission	178
Indian Mission	179
Statistical Tables	182

BOARD OF MISSIONS

BISHOP SAM R. HAY, President	Fort Worth, Tex.
MR. PERCY D. MADDIN, Vice-President.	
	4th and 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Nashville, Tenn.
MRS. FRED A. LAMB, Recording Secretary.	
	6635 Edgevale Road, Kansas City, Mo.
BISHOP WARREN CANDLER	1653 North Decatur Road, Atlanta, Ga.
BISHOP COLLINS DENNY	1619 Park Avenue, Richmond, Va.
BISHOP E. D. MOUZON, P. O. Box 1607,	Dilworth Sta., Charlotte, N. C.
BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE	1308 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.
BISHOP W. F. McMURRY	Fayette, Mo.
BISHOP U. V. W. DARLINGTON	Huntington, W. Va.
BISHOP H. M. DU BOSE	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
BISHOP W. N. AINSWORTH	379 College Street, Macon, Ga.
BISHOP JAMES CANNON, JR.	52 Bliss Building, Washington, D. C.
BISHOP HOYT M. DOBES	736 Ockley Drive, Shreveport, La.
BISHOP H. A. BOAZ	2308 Southmore Boulevard, Houston, Tex.
BISHOP ARTHUR MOORE.	
	Room 211, Glide Foundation, 322 Ellis Street, San Francisco, Calif.
BISHOP PAUL B. KERN	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
BISHOP A. FRANK SMITH	1514 West Alabama, Houston, Tex.
DR. W. G. CRAM, General Secretary, Doctors' Bldg.,	Nashville, Tenn.
DR. W. F. QUILLIAN	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
W. P. KING	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
DR. T. D. ELLIS	1115 Fourth Avenue, Louisville, Ky.
MR. G. L. MORELOCK	810 Broadway, Nashville, Tenn.
MRS. J. W. PERRY	2109 Dixie Place, Nashville, Tenn.
REV. O. S. WELCH	Evergreen, Ala.
MRS. M. E. MACKEY	329 West Vernon Avenue, Phoenix, Ariz.
MR. R. G. MOWBRAY	123 Light Street, Baltimore, Md.
MR. W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS.	
	408 Texas National Bank Building, Fort Worth, Tex.
MRS. T. C. BANKS	Lakeland, Fla.
MR. L. M. THOMAS	610 James Building, Chattanooga, Tenn.
MR. W. L. DEMAREE	Rushville, Ill.
MR. DAVID DAVIES	120 East Third St., Newport Ky.
DR. J. D. HAMMONS	820 Prospect, Hot Springs, Ark.
REV. J. G. SNELLING	825 Washington Avenue, New Orleans, La.
MRS. W. J. PIGGOTT	Irvington, Ky.
MRS. HOMER TATUM	Alamo, Tenn.
MR. W. D. HAWKINS	Meridian, Miss.
REV. ROBIN GOULD	Mexico, Mo.
MRS. J. H. WALKER	3324 Fort Boulevard, El Paso, Tex.
REV. IRA F. HAWKINS	1630 Bush Boulevard, Birmingham, Ala.
MR. H. C. JOHNSTON	Conway, Ark.
REV. F. S. LOVE	228 West Edenton Street, Raleigh, N. C.
REV. R. L. RUSSELL	Wesley Memorial Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
MR. J. W. KYLE	Sardis, Miss.
REV. S. M. BLACK	102 Willomet, Dallas, Tex.
MRS. E. J. HARPER	823 West Cleveland Ave., Spokane, Wash.
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS	Abilene, Tex.
MR. NATHAN NEWBY	1108 Washington Building, Los Angeles, Calif.
MRS. E. A. KITCHELL	3963 Wyoming Street, St. Louis, Mo.
REV. G. E. EDWARDS	Darlington, S. C.
MR. C. L. SHEPARD	Fort Valley, Ga.

MRS. J. P. HARVILL.....	1800 Primrose Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.
MRS. J. W. MILLS.....	2434 Liberty Avenue, Beaumont, Tex.
MR. J. B. HUMBERT.....	Seneca, S. C.
MRS. LEE BRITT.....	Suffolk, Va.
REV. J. O. PETERSON.....	Tipton, Okla.
MR. M. A. CHILDERS.....	1214 City National Bank Building, San Antonio, Tex.
REV. R. M. COURTNEY.....	Gastonia, N. C.
REV. C. A. SLAUGHTER.....	Grayson, Ky.
MRS. F. S. ONDERDONK.....	Box 105, San Antonio, Tex.
MR. IGNACIO GALINDO.....	1105 East Nevada Street, El Paso, Tex.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

W. G. CRAM, General Secretary.
O. E. GODDARD, Foreign Secretary, General Work.
MISS SALLIE LOU MCKINNON, Foreign Secretary, Woman's Work.
J. W. PERRY, Home Secretary, General Work.
MRS. J. W. DOWNS, Home Secretary, Woman's Work.
E. H. RAWLINGS, Secretary of Education and Promotion, General Work.
MRS. B. W. LIPSCOMB, Secretary of Education and Promotion, Woman's Work.
J. F. RAWLS, Treasurer, General Work.
MRS. INA DAVIS FULTON, Treasurer, Woman's Work.
ELMER T. CLARK, Assistant Secretary, General Work.
C. G. HOUNSHELL, Assistant Secretary, Financial, General Work.
H. K. KING, Assistant Secretary, Religious Education in Foreign Fields, General Work.
MRS. H. R. STEELE, Candidate Secretary, Woman's Work.
MISS ESTELLE HASKIN, Literature Secretary, Woman's Work.
MISS NOREEN DUNN, Assistant Literature Secretary, Woman's Work.
MISS CONSTANCE RUMBOUGH, Children's Secretary, Woman's Work.
G. E. HOLLEY, Superintendent of Goodwill Industries.
MRS. C. W. TURPIN, Manager Secular Press Bureau.

STANDING COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BISHOP SAM R. HAY.
P. D. MADDIN.
W. G. CRAM.
MRS. W. J. PIGGOTT.
LAVENS THOMAS.

MRS. E. A. KITCHELL.
DAVID DAVIES.
MRS. J. P. HARVILL.
W. P. KING.

ESTIMATES COMMITTEE

BISHOP SAM R. HAY.
F. S. LOVE.
R. G. MOWBRAY.
MRS. J. W. PERRY.
GENERAL SECRETARY.

SECRETARIES OF THE BOARD.
TREASURERS OF THE BOARD.
J. W. KYLE.
M. A. CHILDERS.

CANDIDATES COMMITTEE

BISHOP HOYT M. DOBBS.
GENERAL SECRETARY.
HOME SECRETARIES.
FOREIGN SECRETARIES.

MRS. J. W. PERRY.
G. L. MORELOCK.
R. L. RUSSELL.

BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

BISHOP H. M. DU BOSE.
IRA F. HAWKINS.
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS.

S. M. BLACK.
W. G. CRAM.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

BISHOP W. F. McMURRY.
W. G. CRAM.
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS.

MRS. FRED A. LAMB.
F. S. LOVE.

FOREIGN WORK COMMITTEE

BISHOP U. V. W. DARLINGTON.
BISHOP E. D. MOUZON.
BISHOP W. N. AINSWORTH.
BISHOP JAMES CANNON, JR.
MRS. E. J. HARPER.
J. O. PETERSON.
MRS. J. W. MILLS.

NATHAN NEWBY.
MRS. E. A. KITCHELL.
MRS. J. W. PERRY.
MRS. HOMER TATUM.
LAVENS THOMAS.
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS.

HOME WORK COMMITTEE

BISHOP W. F. McMURRY.
BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE.
BISHOP ARTHUR J. MOORE.
MRS. LEE BRITT.
O. S. WELCH.
J. B. HUMBERT.
G. E. EDWARDS.

MRS. FRED A. LAMB.
MRS. W. J. PIGGOTT.
MRS. M. E. MACKEY.
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS.
C. L. SHEPARD.
J. G. SNELLING.

COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

BISHOP U. V. W. DARLINGTON.
BISHOP H. A. BOAZ.
W. G. CRAM.
J. W. PERRY.

BURKE CULPEPPER.
R. M. COURTNEY.
ROBIN GOULD.
J. ED. MORGAN.

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE

G. M. DAVENPORT.
BISHOP COLLINS DENNY.
BISHOP PAUL B. KERN.
BISHOP A. FRANK SMITH.
MRS. T. C. BANKS
W. L. DEMAREE.
T. D. ELLIS.
J. D. HAMMONS.

R. L. RUSSELL.
MRS. E. J. HARPER.
MRS. J. P. HARVILL.
MRS. J. W. MILLS.
W. F. QUILLIAN.
MRS. J. H. WALKER.
H. C. JOHNSTON.

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATION AND COUNSEL WITH
COLORED M. E. CHURCH**

BISHOP JOHN M. MOORE.
W. G. CRAM.
J. W. PERRY.
MRS. J. W. DOWNS.
W. W. ALEXANDER.

T. H. JACK.
C. H. NEWBOLD.
MRS. J. F. McEACHERN.
F. S. LOVE.
W. D. HAWKINS.

RURAL COMMITTEE

W. G. CRAM.
J. W. PERRY.

MRS. J. W. DOWNS.

**INDUSTRIAL WORK COMMITTEE OF COUNSEL WITH THE
BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION**

W. G. CRAM.
J. W. PERRY.

MRS. J. W. DOWNS.
C. A. SLAUGHTER.

**MEXICAN WORK COMMITTEE OF COUNSEL WITH
THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION**

W. G. CRAM.
J. W. PERRY.

MRS. J. W. DOWNS.
F. S. ONDERDONK.

SALARIES COMMITTEE

BISHOP SAM R. HAY.
P. D. MADDIN.
O. S. WELCH.

MRS. FRED A. LAMB.
DAVID DAVIES.

**JOINT COMMITTEE ON CO-OPERATION AND COUNSEL WITH
THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION**

W. G. CRAM.
J. W. PERRY.
O. E. GODDARD.
MISS ESTELLE HASKIN.

E. H. RAWLINGS.
MRS. B. W. LIPSCOMB.
MRS. J. W. PERRY.

Reports of Secretaries

REPORT OF THE GENERAL SECRETARY

W. G. CRAM

WE ARE met today at perhaps the most crucial period in the history of Methodist Missions. An anomalous situation confronts us. It calls for our most serious consideration and presents problems which will tax to the utmost our ability to carefully plan and deliberate in order that no disastrous retreat may undo the work of eighty-seven years of notable achievement. A careful survey reveals, on the one hand, that the work for which we are responsible both in the United States and distant parts is perhaps more promising and hopeful and has within its grasp more real opportunities for bringing in the Kingdom of God than we ever enjoyed. Time would fail me should I undertake to enumerate these lines of services or attempt to voice the insistent Macedonian calls which pierce the ears and demand every consecrated effort of our missionaries and national constituency in every field. On the other hand, we are perplexed and straightened beyond measure at the falling income for missions and the consequent financial involvements which are forced upon us. The picture must not be overdrawn, nor must we enter upon our tasks with any of the fears engendered by panic, nor must we show any lack of confidence or faith in the great enterprise our fathers projected and which by inheritance has become our solemn obligation. Despite these precautions, we must, however, rightly assess our difficulties and attempt to ascertain the limitations which have been forced upon us by unprecedented economic conditions. We recognize that these conditions are not limited to the missionary work of our Church, but are world-wide, affecting every phase of church activities as well as national and international relationships. It would serve no particular purpose for me to make further reference to this condition with which you are quite familiar.

Knowing your temper and the sacrifices you have made for the Kingdom, I proceed with confidence as your General Secretary in making report for the year 1932-33 to the membership of this Board.

From time to time, through the Church press and private communications and by the minutes of the Executive Committee, you have been kept informed regarding the general features and progress of the work of your Board. Your Secretaries—men and women—have been diligent and painstaking. They have striven to conserve the work committed to their hands. The lack of income has occasioned widespread retrenchment. Despite this fact your Secretaries, through the proper committees, are presenting a program of expenditures involving further and larger reductions, but which, we trust, will hold secure the necessary operations in all lines of our work until we come on better times.

Esther Case

At the last meeting of the Board I handed you the resignation of Miss Esther Case as Foreign Secretary because of a fatal illness which had seized upon her. Just three days after you had reluctantly and with deep sorrow accepted her resignation, the shadows of the lengthened days led her out into the home of the Father. Her remains were laid to rest in her native town, Batesville, Ark. Her earthly career ended where it began. Her record of service and deeds of love, with her constant faith, formed a golden stairway o'er which she ascended into the eternal presence. I respectfully refer her name to the Committee on Memoirs for suitable action.

In this report it is desired to present to you, first, the missionary enterprise in general and the condition of your Board and its work in particular. And, second, to present plans for financing the year 1934, and, finally, some recommendations.

I. Foreign missions, commonly so called, especially in the Oriental fields, has come under a rather searching survey, which has resulted in sharp and frank criticism. This spirit of criticism and investigation culminated in the publication of a book entitled *Re-Thinking Missions*. This book, the

result of the "Laymen's Inquiry," was preceded by pre-views in Associated Press dispatches containing caustic and severely critical references to missions. These criticisms were not fully sustained when the book was finally published. Two generalizations can be made of this not altogether thankless task on the part of the laymen. First, they attempted to settle the theological basis upon which missions should be promoted. In this they were not successful. They prepared a joint statement of this theological basis, which turned out to be a compromise agreed upon to prevent a minority report from being presented. The result was the creation of a theological chameleon which changed color from sentence to sentence as it journeyed through the thought processes of the reader's mind. The second comment is that they brought forward many criticisms and suggestions for improvement in the missionary business which have been the major concern of missionaries and missionary administrators for the past twenty years. For this we should be thankful. It may hasten us in the making of certain necessary readjustments which the times and the natural processes of national development demand.

Foreign Fields

The condition of the work under the hands of your foreign missionaries and under the supervision of our bishops in charge of Mexico, Brazil, Europe, Cuba, Africa, and the Orient continues to evidence striking advances in spite of the strain of retrenchments which have been serious and drastic.

In China the advance in ministerial training, the far-reaching plans for self-support, the signal success of the religious educational program under Rev. H. K. King give us hope and cheer regarding our Church in China. The strengthening of the Church and its agencies is gratifying because heretofore the Church in China has been far below the standards of church development and progress to be seen in other mission fields. It is quite evident that the Church has not had its share of emphasis in the matter of laying out mission policies. This is not true of our mission alone, but is known to be the one need of the mission work for the whole of China. Bishop Kern has

given diligent attention to this condition, which has resulted in a new day for our Conference in China.

In Japan there are many encouragements. The Japanese Christians are maintaining the poise and dignity of their faith in the midst of the severest tests. In the further development of our co-operation in Japan, we must plan for a closer integration of our work with the Japan Methodist Church. The Japan Church must be given larger responsibilities in ministerial training. It hardly seems wise to continue two Methodist theological schools under mission direction with the Japan Methodist Church on the side lines. Furthermore, the whole question of the work and place of the Bible women, which is practically outside of the Japan Church, calls for speedy readjustments and integration.

In Korea the autonomous Church is well established and is out of the formative period. The opportunities for a forward advance in evangelism are always evident in Korea.

In Mexico the autonomous Church is in the process of finding itself. We have many things to encourage us in the co-operation we are giving. However, our further usefulness in Mexico will depend on a reorganized mission policy. The two Methodisms which united in creating the Methodist Church in Mexico must study the whole educational work of our missions. The study will undoubtedly result in a revised plan more definitely in accord with present needs and conditions.

In Brazil there is every indication that the autonomous Church is taking the clear path of constructive leadership. Undoubtedly our greatest present opportunity to share in the building of a great Christian Church lies in Brazil. We must encourage and stabilize the movements and plans of the Methodist Church in Brazil by sending our strongest men and women as missionaries and advisers and our generous offerings where needed.

Our work in Africa gives us a fine opportunity to share our faith with a primitive and superstitious people. Our missionaries there are heroic.

But we have been too long in Africa without a definite mission plan or policy. We must in the early future bring

to the aid of our force in Africa our wisest counsels and develop a real program of advance and supervision.

There are other serious questions regarding the tenure of our concessions and our relationships to the educational and medical policies of the Colonial Government, and our rights as Protestant missionaries to preach the gospel without interference from priests and representatives of the dominant Church of Belgium and the Congo, which call for our most careful and wisest consideration.

In Cuba our work continues to justify the self-sacrificing devotion of our missionaries. But without delay we must seriously undertake a definite policy of training Cuban ministers, or we will lose much of the ground we have gained in the past.

In Europe we have won our place, and we are making a decided impression with the evangelical message. In the Czechoslovakian Conference a larger membership has been gathered into our Church in the few years we have been in Europe than is found in some other groups which have been working there for fifty years. At a special called session of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions which was held on November 28, 1932, some far-reaching plans for the readjustment and rearrangement of our work in Europe were recommended. Bishop Darlington took these suggestions, and fully commissioned by the Committee, consulted with our forces in Europe, and with skill and careful consideration of all the personalities involved worked out a most satisfactory plan.

Home Fields

In the United States we always have a mission field at our own doors. The opportunities we find on every hand never seem to diminish. You have undertaken in both sections of the Home Department certain work which is of outstanding contribution to the home mission policy of America. These lines of endeavor, however, have suffered much because of serious retrenchments and the actual abandonment of institutions and work.

In the "winning of the West" we have made investments in Arizona and New Mexico. This should be the last piece of territory from which we should retreat if retreat should

still be further forced upon us. Clearly a great work stands ready to be done in these promising conferences. The Board's policy at the beginning days of its organization was to help the struggling young Church of the West. There can be no valid reason for abandonment at this point. Without controversy, the states of Arizona and New Mexico are the particular responsibility of our Church. There is need for only one Methodism there. Do not the present times force upon us immediate consideration of the overlappings, especially in home mission projects of the two great Methodisms of this country? Or shall we wait for the slower, more costly, and more painful processes of the survival of the stronger and the absorption of the weaker?

The Paine College Jubilee program has attracted wide attention. The whole Church is showing an increased interest in the development of this unique adventure.

The Latin work in Florida is better in hand than ever in its history.

The Goodwill Industries during the year have given work to 12,000 people, who have earned \$100,000, thus warding off in a measure the unemployment specter.

In this department you have at work 184 deaconesses and 35 employed workers. It is sometimes difficult for us to fully visualize the vast extent of the operations directed by this trained force. To speak of Wesley Houses and Bethlehem Centers and schools for the underprivileged and delinquents, of social centers in the cities and rural and industrial work in the country and industrial centers, is to mention only a few of the mighty forces directed by deaconesses, who have consecrated themselves to the saving of the underprivileged in America.

Finances—Trust Funds

In the General Section of the Board there is an invested endowment fund, with securities held by the General Treasurer, which earned for the year 1932 an average of 5.1 per cent. In the Woman's Section there was also trust and endowment securities held by the Treasurer of the Woman's Section which during 1932 earned an average of 5½ per cent.

The annuities in the General Section, which have been

cultivated and secured by Mr. Rawls, the Treasurer, have greatly increased since 1926. In this fund there is a total of \$219,069 in invested securities, which during 1932 earned 5.3 per cent. These funds are carefully invested and stand as a valuable security against any indebtedness of the Board when any of these annuities lapse because of the death of the annuitant.

The Doctors' Building has made a net earning of \$68,-196.87 for 1932. On a million-dollar evaluation this is an earning of 6.8 per cent. This building has proven to be a valuable asset of the Board, not only in its earning capacity, but because it has been used in carrying a part of the old indebtedness of the Board, which at present amounts to \$430,000. This indebtedness has been periodically reduced according to the agreement with the Northwestern Life Insurance Company, and the interest has been paid to date out of the earnings.

However, when I come to report on the income from the Church at large, on which we depend to support the work which has been authorized and laid out by this Board from time to time, I am presenting our most serious and perplexing problem.

Since 1929 there has been a steady decline in missionary income from all sources to the Board. This is true of the income from the conferences and from the Woman's Missionary Societies.

The following table gives a clear exhibit of the decline in the General Work Section:

Year	Received	Increase	Decrease
1928	\$1,423,475	.....	.....
1929	1,452,658	\$29,183	.....
1930	1,186,452	.....	\$266,206
1931	960,631	.....	225,700
1932	742,466*	.....	218,165

It will be observed that the income fell with great rapidity in the General, and despite our best efforts to balance the budget we were unable to do so and consequently incurred an indebtedness in order to meet the obligations of missionary salaries and obligations of taxes and property

* This does not include income of \$126,543 received on bequests.

upkeep and institutional expenses which could not be abandoned.

A missionary budget cannot be balanced in the twinkling of an eye. Contracts are inviolate. While the Board is a benevolent organization, at the same time its contracts must be legally vacated and its work of whatever nature closed by due process. These facts prevented us from being able to present a balanced budget immediately our income showed a decline. Our work has suffered serious retrogression by the process involved in the effort to bring expenditures within our income.

In order to convey some idea of what the decline of income has forced your Secretaries and the Executive Committee to do in the way of curtailments your attention is called to the following exhibits. These items have been cut from the budget of expenditures in the Home Department, General Section, since 1930:

Arizona Conference	\$ 1,000 00
Army and Navy	1,000 00
California Oriental Mission	12,597 65
City Work	35,146 84
Contingent	34,225 75
Florida Conference	2,663 30
Illinois Conference	400 00
Indian Work	6,003 73
Italian Work	7,019 34
Louisiana Conference	2,533 41
Epworth League, Paine Col. Maintenance...	5,100 00
Evangelism	1,301 50
Home Missions Council	1,161 95
Insurance, Taxes, etc.	3,621 89
Sunday School Work, Mexican Border	565 50
Rural Pastors' Schools	17,000 00
New Mexico (Sustentation)	1,000 00
Northwest Conference	1,417 91
Northwest Texas Conference	650 00
Pacific Conference	1,383 49
Rural	4,031 57
Texas Mexican Conference	15,525 30
Western Mexican Conference	8,120 90
Western Virginia Conference	86 23

\$163,556 26

In the Foreign Department, General Work, in 1930, \$960,-312.79 was spent. In 1932 the total expenditures did not exceed \$644,887. The following list shows how we attempted to meet the decline of income with corresponding reductions in this department:

1. Closed orphanage in Brussels.
2. Closed Les Marrionniers School, Brussels.
3. Closed agricultural School in Montemorelos, Mexico.
4. Reduced appropriation to Songo Higher Common School, Songo, Korea.
5. Reduced appropriation to Kwansei-Gakuin in Kobe, Japan.
6. Closed two hospitals in Mexico.
7. Required the Publishing House in Chihuahua, Mexico, to carry support of its missionary manager.
8. Reduced missionaries' salaries.
9. Have taken advantage of gains in exchange in the Oriental fields where 35 per cent of the gold appropriations to missionaries' salaries have been withheld.
10. Reduced the salaries of employees and Secretaries.
11. Also in the field of Education and Promotion our budget has been so reduced that we have no adequate method of giving the Church information and proper education concerning the great business and definite projects of this Board.

These economies began to show their effectiveness in 1932; and, although we had a shortage of over \$218,165 in income from general church sources, we only increased our indebtedness in that year by \$37,644. We closed 1932 with a current net indebtedness of \$487,644.

It is our profound conviction that we have done the best we could and have prevented complete rout and panic from prevailing in the temper and spirit of our workers. We are now convinced that unless our income falls to new low levels, which we do not anticipate, we will hold the line and will carry on and will make substantial reductions in our indebtedness.

We cannot forget to mention the sound counsel and splendid co-operation which our missionaries and deaconesses have uniformly given in these distressing times. No mean

word nor unseemly temper has ever insinuated itself into the many contacts we have had with our consecrated leaders everywhere. Most sympathetic and painstaking have been our chief pastors, the bishops in charge of the fields.

Budget for 1934

We now come to the budget for 1934, which will be recommended to you through the Estimates Committee. We are asking you to consider approval of appropriations in the General Section totaling \$724,528.85. This, you will observe, is \$17,937.49 less than receipts for 1932. You will observe that provision has been made in the appropriations for \$80,000 for debt and interest. Other surpluses which may accrue are to be paid on the debt. Thus the actual amount requested for the maintenance of the whole scope of work, in the General Section, is \$644,528.85, the smallest in the recent history of the Board.

For the remainder of 1933, beginning with May 1, we are making further reductions in expenditures, so as to bring the budget within the expected income and at the same time give us a substantial margin for payment on bank indebtedness.

Finances—Woman's Work

The following table gives a record of the income from the Missionary Societies since the year 1928. These funds are administered by the Woman's Section of the Board. You should be acquainted with the general financial situation of this important section of our work:

Year	Received	Decrease
1928.....	\$1,272,643 00	.....
1929.....	1,265,685 48	\$ 6,957 52
1930.....	1,182,370 31	83,315 17
1931.....	1,118,437 34	63,932 97
1932.....	961,087 35	157,349 99

It will be noticed that there has been a steady decrease in the returns since 1928, culminating in the most serious falling off in the year 1932. Because of the fine surpluses in the hands of the Treasurer of the Woman's Section which had accumulated through the years, the falling income has been taken care of by the legitimate use of these surpluses.

But now these surpluses have all been used, and at the close of the fiscal year, because of the serious decrease of \$157,349 in income, there was a deficit of \$24,000 in the Home Department and \$2,000 in the Foreign Department. These deficits are being absorbed by the reduction of appropriation and curtailment of expenditures for the current year, 1933, and also by taking advantage of the gain on exchange in the Oriental fields by the Foreign Department.

For the first quarter of 1933 there is shown a decrease of \$51,000 from the Conference Societies under the amount for the same period last year. Further reductions are being undertaken in this section to prevent additional deficits.

Recommendations

Finally, I respectfully make the following recommendations:

1. It is recommended that the General Missionary Council, for purposes of economy, meet in Nashville two days before the designated date for the meeting of the Board of Missions in 1934. The recommendation in the Estimates Committee's report for the expenses of the Council and the Board meetings is made with the hope that this will be approved.

2. It is recommended that the MISSIONARY YEARBOOK be greatly reduced in number of pages and number of copies printed, so as to carry only the necessary records and reports which your Board should preserve permanently.

3. It is recommended that a General Conference legislative committee be appointed to consider any necessary or advisable legislation which should be recommended by this Board to the General Conference.

4. It is highly advisable that the Board, through its Education and Promotion Committee, propose some far-reaching plans for the cultivation of the Church as to objectives of missions as fostered and promoted by the Board. While it is true that the General Board of Christian Education is charged with the education of the local church in missionary education, and this is being well and sympathetically done through the Sunday school literature and in other ways, it is quite evident that there must be, in addition to

the excellent work which is being done by this Board, some methods of cultivation that are more direct and that have behind them quite distinctly the authority and impress of this Board. I am therefore recommending, without going into details, a most thorough study of the whole question of promotion by the Education and Promotion Committee.

5. On November 28, in the special called session of the Executive Committee, on the motion of Bishop Darlington, I was instructed as General Secretary to correspond with the officials of the Board of Home Missions and Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church to secure a joint conference on the question of overlapping in mission projects and appropriations of the two Boards of Missions. The conference was arranged but was unavoidably canceled. I recommend that negotiations be continued and that the Executive Committee be instructed to appoint representatives to meet with representatives from the Board of Home Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church for the purpose of conducting conversations looking to the development of future plans that will eliminate unnecessary duplications in the field of home missions in the United States.

Finally, brethren, we commend to your considerate judgment the work of the Board and urge that in your plans for its ongoing you issue an insistent call to the Church and to the Missionary Societies that this great work committed to your hands be placed upon their hearts as the primary work of our risen Lord and Master. We, the Secretaries of the Board, await your decisions with loyalty and sincere co-operation.

TREASURER'S REPORT, WOMAN'S WORK

MRS. INA DAVIS FULTON

RECEIPTS BY DEPARTMENTS

CONFERENCE	Adult	Juniors	Primary	Baby	Totals
Alabama.....	\$ 26,222 24	\$ 357 17	\$ 177 44	\$ 198 05	\$ 26,954 90
Arizona.....	1,900 81	68 27	2 40	13 00	1,984 48
Baltimore.....	34,035 49	948 98	177 11	272 96	35,434 54
Central Texas.....	21,962 23	224 80	5 42	15 55	22,208 00
China Mission.....	48 24				48 24
Cuba Mission.....	181 40				181 40
Florida.....	37,396 50	360 85	139 40	103 25	38,000 00
Holston.....	36,000 00	800 00	400 00	400 00	37,600 00
Illinois.....	747 06	26 35		3 76	777 17
Indian Woman's Missionary Society.....	253 20	16 72	2 05	83	272 80
Kentucky.....	17,556 67	265 23	85 45	31 39	17,938 74
Little Rock.....	17,689 65	164 50	73 33	35 17	17,962 65
Los Angeles.....	4,692 67	115 94	13 01	5 00	4,827 52
Louisiana.....	25,847 96	214 86	70 15	135 41	26,268 38
Louisville.....	18,590 15	295 35	38 97	84 59	19,009 06
Memphis.....	33,243 66	897 52	425 90	432 92	35,000 00
Mississippi.....	17,646 55	239 50	86 16	47 97	18,020 18
Missouri.....	9,295 32	156 27	28 87	19 54	9,500 00
New Mexico.....	5,658 16	85 08	11 47	5 00	5,759 71
North Alabama.....	33,197 33	553 64	268 96	246 37	34,266 30
North Arkansas.....	15,031 57	237 08	54 30	36 42	15,359 37
North Carolina.....	35,123 64	1,015 61	956 25	526 33	37,621 83
North Georgia.....	47,008 39	1,635 18	905 79	1,207 45	50,756 81
North Mississippi.....	19,918 69	612 43	172 86	99 05	20,803 03
North Texas.....	27,156 03	128 86	51 87	163 24	27,500 00
Northwest.....	885 18	16 29	75	2 76	904 98
Northwest Texas.....	16,734 10	200 93	27 65	21 74	16,984 42
Oklahoma.....	18,627 94	217 11	31 19	96 46	18,972 70
Pacific.....	3,039 15	135 02	6 50	1 00	3,181 67
South Carolina.....	18,287 75	396 75	45 37	11 73	18,741 60
South Georgia.....	39,043 54	575 59	127 83	235 00	39,981 96
St. Louis.....	10,830 59	224 41	50 00	25 00	11,130 00
Southwest Missouri.....	8,668 55	158 68	55 62	14 10	8,896 95
Tennessee.....	24,690 10	430 72	194 60	148 75	25,464 17
Texas.....	29,385 33	360 85	157 78	151 57	30,055 53
Texas Mexican.....	32 50				32 50
Upper South Carolina.....	21,951 32	357 65	166 76	150 28	22,626 01
Virginia.....	47,652 75	897 32	385 43	240 62	49,176 12
West Texas.....	21,707 60	270 41	46 70	108 38	22,133 09
Western North Carolina.....	44,412 06	618 42	333 49	168 84	45,532 81
Western Mexican Missionary Society.....	58 58				58 58
Western Virginia.....	13,118 36	238 04	39 21	50 17	13,445 78
Total.....	\$805,529 01	\$ 14,518 38	\$5,816 94	\$5,509 65	\$831,373 98
1931.....	937,794 60	19,853 47	7,879 38	7,667 51	981,591 78
Young People, 1931.....	8,396 82				
Decrease.....	\$140,662 41	\$ 5,335 09	\$2,062 44	\$2,157 86	\$150,217 80

RECEIPTS FOR 1932

CONFERENCE	Foreign	Home	Scarritt	Totals
Alabama.....	\$ 16,903 05	\$ 9,355 00	\$ 696 85	\$ 26,954 90
Arizona.....	1,322 10	631 88	30 50	1,984 48
Baltimore.....	22,956 29	11,647 96	830 29	35,434 54
Central Texas.....	14,663 49	6,668 79	875 72	22,208 00
China Mission.....	32 16	16 08	.....	48 24
Cuba Mission.....	96 23	85 17	.....	181 40
Florida.....	24,448 88	12,042 12	1,509 00	38,000 00
Holston.....	23,818 42	12,614 33	1,167 25	37,600 00
Illinois.....	505 91	271 26	.....	777 17
Indian Woman's Missionary Society.....	179 69	93 11	.....	272 80
Kentucky.....	11,340 51	6,210 22	388 01	17,938 74
Little Rock.....	11,899 32	5,967 23	96 10	17,962 65
Los Angeles.....	3,471 04	1,306 48	50 00	4,827 52
Louisiana.....	15,396 74	9,989 59	882 05	26,268 38
Louisville.....	12,024 87	6,140 32	843 87	19,009 06
Memphis.....	23,020 64	10,983 36	996 00	35,000 00
Mississippi.....	11,309 65	5,785 97	924 56	18,020 18
Missouri.....	6,201 63	3,203 37	95 00	9,500 00
New Mexico.....	3,679 68	1,908 03	172 00	5,759 71
North Alabama.....	22,766 33	11,134 38	365 59	34,266 30
North Arkansas.....	10,117 45	4,898 37	343 55	15,359 37
North Carolina.....	24,572 05	12,130 03	919 75	37,621 83
North Georgia.....	30,536 03	17,366 78	2,854 00	50,756 81
North Mississippi.....	13,021 46	7,515 12	266 45	20,803 03
North Texas.....	17,218 32	9,581 68	700 00	27,500 00
Northwest.....	575 51	316 07	13 40	904 98
Northwest Texas.....	11,117 15	5,418 54	448 73	16,984 42
Oklahoma.....	12,052 73	5,901 95	1,018 02	18,972 70
Pacific.....	2,182 50	872 60	126 57	3,181 67
South Carolina.....	12,017 17	6,024 43	700 00	18,741 60
South Georgia.....	24,139 35	14,499 39	1,343 22	39,981 96
St. Louis.....	7,178 78	3,370 72	580 50	11,130 00
Southwest Missouri.....	5,627 38	2,810 07	459 50	8,896 95
Tennessee.....	16,128 42	8,343 71	992 04	25,464 17
Texas.....	19,018 72	10,503 02	533 79	30,055 53
Texas Mexican.....	16 33	8 17	8 00	32 50
Upper South Carolina.....	14,436 20	7,073 01	1,116 80	22,626 01
Virginia.....	31,708 48	15,777 49	1,690 15	49,176 12
West Texas.....	14,058 33	7,737 26	337 50	22,133 09
Western North Carolina.....	27,427 96	16,608 70	1,496 15	45,532 81
Western Mexican Missionary Society.....	37 11	21 47	.....	58 58
Western Virginia.....	8,541 05	4,657 83	246 90	13,445 78
Total.....	\$527,765 11	\$277,491 06	\$ 26,117 81	\$831,373 98
Other Sources.....	32,029 25	57,324 00	719 25	90,072 50
School Funds.....	.....	27,033 12	.....	27,033 12
Education and Promotion.....	5,280 58	5,280 58	.....	10,561 16
Total.....	\$565,074 94	\$367,128 76	\$ 26,837 06	\$959,040 76

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

ALL DEPARTMENTS

Cash Balance January 31, 1932.....\$ 403,494 49

1932 Receipts:

Bequests:

Miss Emma

Burton \$4,713 47

Miss Annie

Chandler 3,000 00

Mr. Joseph

Swicord 1,000 00 \$ 8,713 47

Bible Women 28,229 66

Bennett Memorial 215 91

Centenary—Foreign 1,121 64

Centenary—Home 705 04

Day Schools 2,854 15

Dues 86 40

Dormitory Funds 7,964 56

Emergency Funds 1,891 21

Equity in Income from

Doctors' Building 18,750 00

Gifts 575 00

Home Mission Specials .. 4,950 00

Interest 43,480 91

Insurance 458 82

Junior Magazine Income 240 00

Life Memberships 9,437 27

Literature Sales 7,577 50

Memorial—Mrs. Clara K.

Lantz 257 16

Pledge 678,177 91

Retirement and Relief .. 14,176 49

Rent 190 00

Refunds 7,273 63

Scholarships—Foreign .. 10,582 31

Scholarships—Home 14,557 46

Scarritt

Scholar-

ships and

Mainte-

nance ... \$26,317 81

Interest ... 519 25 26,837 06

Specials 1,860 00

Salary—World Outlook . 999 96

School Funds 27,033 12

Week of Prayer 41,890 71

Total Receipts\$ 961,087 35

Funds Collected:

Sale of Certificates of

Deposit\$103,977 33

Notes collected 46,510 00

Note—Scarritt College 200 00

Sale of Old Scarritt Bible

and Training School

Property 1,800 00

152,487 33

Transient Funds 4,009 79

Total Deposited\$1,521,078 96

Disbursements:

Regular Work	\$945,836	45		
Centenary		04		
Scarritt College and Bennett Memorial	26,680	59		
Notes Purchased	29,500	00		
Bonds	98,146	58		
Certificates of Deposit	61,342	22		
Advances on 1933 less \$12,448.49 Outstanding				
Drafts	76,695	91	\$1,238,201	79
Scarritt College—Paid on Fourth Quarter Scholarships and Maintenance 1931	\$ 11,694	08		
Fourth Quarter Home Scholarships, 1931	3,290	61	14,984	69
			\$1,253,186	48
Cash Balance January 31, 1933			\$	267,892 48

CASH BALANCE ACCOUNTED FOR AS FOLLOWS

Foreign:

Regular	\$ 62,359	98
Centenary	49,645	78

Home:

Regular	149,644	23
Educational	1,574	27

Scarritt College:

Regular	7,005	54
Educational	422	97
Bennett Memorial	361	45
	\$271,034	22

Education and Promotion:

(Overdrawn)	3,141	74	\$	267,892 48
-------------------	-------	----	----	------------

DIVISION OF DISBURSEMENTS

FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

	1932	1933
<i>Appropriations:</i>		
Brazil: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	\$ 46,267 89	\$ 9,163 82
China: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	\$93,407 57	
Union Work	14,025 00	5,602 02
Congo: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	17,633 64	5,402 40
Cuba: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	36,673 72	8,200 50
Japan: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	95,428 77	2,036 87
Korea: Maintenance, Salaries, Scholarships, and Miscellaneous	100,754 44	15,933 67

Siberia: Maintenance, Salaries, Schol- arships, and Miscellaneous	1,365 00	
Mexico: Maintenance, Salaries, Schol- arships, and Miscellaneous	66,123 30	14,995 10
Poland: Maintenance, Salaries, Schol- arships, and Miscellaneous	8,678 87	2,140 87
Inter-Board Work	2,250 00	
Scarritt College	20,000 00	
Contingent	3,409 89	28 00

Liabilities:

Annuities	\$ 2,483 46	
Scarritt College—Inter- est from Sallie Hen- drix Bequest	1,629 00	
Scarritt College—Inter- est from Hotchkiss En- dowed Fund	50 00	
Rent — Service Depart- ment	3,679 85	
Operating Expense — Junaluska	44 27	
Jubilee Fund	1,068 29	
Retirement and Relief ..	10,884 69	
Specials	135 00	
Specialized Training ..	2,767 30	
Transient Funds	4,005 79	
Week of Prayer:		
Taxes on Foreign Property (1931) ..	4,686 65	
Repairs on Foreign Property (1931) ..	9,287 10	
Interest on Borrowed Money — Isabella Hendrix	2,541 68	
Publicity (1932)	526 71	
Gaither Bequest for Work in China	450 00	
Miscellaneous	397 80	44,637 59

Investments:

Notes	\$ 12,500 00	
Bonds	49,764 96	62,264 96
		\$ 612,920 64 \$ 63,503 25

HOME DEPARTMENT

Appropriations:

Bible Teachers	\$ 7,559 86	\$ 717 26
City Mission and Confer- ence Appropriation ..	\$ 8,043 00	
Birmingham City Mis- sion Board	600 00	50 00
Fort Worth	999 96	66 66
San Francisco	399 96	20 00
	10,042 92	

Cuba:

Ruth Hargrove	\$ 2,719 83		195 00
Rosa Valdez	5,069 81		400 00
Wolff Settlement	7,543 21	15,332 85	590 25

Delinquent Girls:

Virginia K. Johnson Home	12,002 00		980 58
--------------------------------	-----------	--	--------

Dependent Girls:

Vashti Industrial School	23,668 50		2,106 66
--------------------------------	-----------	--	----------

Home Mission Specials:

Winston-Salem Bethlehem House	1,700 00		
North Mississippi Conference	450 00		
Kentucky Conference	900 00		75 00
Virginia Conference	1,200 00		100 00
West Texas Conference	900 00		75 00
North Mississippi Conference	999 96		83 33
Louisiana Conference	1,380 00		115 00
South Georgia Conference	900 00		75 00
West Virginia Conference	900 00		75 00
Louisville Conference	1,200 00		100 00
North Georgia Conference	1,200 00		100 00
South Georgia Conference	1,200 00		100 00
North Texas Conference	1,500 00		125 00
Florida Conference	1,200 00		100 00
Central Texas Conference	1,200 00		100 00
North Arkansas Conference	1,200 00	18,029 96	

Gulf Coast:

Galveston, Tex.	\$ 2,400 00		200 00
Houma, La.	12,828 00		1,254 83
New Orleans	6,587 67	21,815 67	417 16

Mexican:

Holding Institute	\$ 15,592 83		923 75
Homer Toberman	4,112 26		250 00
San Antonio	3,300 00		275 00
Valley Institute	5,407 69		416 66
El Paso Community Center	5,964 80		431 25
Laredo Church		34,377 58	75 00

Miners:

Picher	\$ 900 00		75 00
Lyra	900 00		
Bluefield, W. Va.	5,100 00	6,900 00	425 00

Mountain:

Sue Bennett College .. \$	36,595 74		1,533 33
Brevard Institute	24,323 43	60,919 17	2,795 25

Negro:

Bethlehem House, Augusta, Ga. \$	7,784 95		583 33
Nashville Bethlehem Center	8,893 40		645 41
Paine College	11,525 35		912 50
Winston-Salem	900 00		75 00
Commission on Inter- racial Work	1,500 00	30,303 70	

Western Work:

Tucson, Ariz. \$	900 00		75 00
Walsenburg, Colo.	999 96		75 00
San Francisco	2,341 60		158 33
Phoenix	900 00		75 00
Spofford Home	3,600 00	8,741 56	275 00

Scarritt College 23,000 00

Contingent 4,030 95

Miscellaneous:

Deaconess Expense and Travel	\$ 5,598 49		275 00
Furlough	12,015 00		1,000 00
Council of Women	345 00		
Rural Work	3,470 00		235 00

Industrial Work:

Hamp Stevens Me- morial Church ...	900 00		75 00
Kingsport, Tenn. ...	765 00		
Wesley Community House, Biloxi, Miss.	3,379 69		276 58
Moore Community House, Biloxi, Miss..	2,514 96		199 58
Cajun Work	1,150 00	30,138 14	75 00

Liabilities:

Annuities	\$ 795 48		
Gifts from Emma Burton Bequest	1,400 00		
Other Expenses from Emma Burton Bequest	441 85		
Salary of Work at Bi- loxi Paid from Miller Bequest	243 75		
Scholarships	17,848 07		
Brevard Laundry Fund	2,307 26		
Dormitory Funds	1,143 92		
Scarritt College from In- terest on McKenzie En- dowed Scholarship	150 00		
Emergency Funds	733 82		

Brevard Institute Spencer Scholarship	235 41	
Scarritt College from South Georgia Endowed Scholarship	250 00	
Rent — Service Department	3,481 45	
Operating Expense at Junaluska	31 75	
Holding Institute Building Fund	5,925 89	
Jubilee Fund	2,540 00	
Paine College from Negro Farm Fund ..	1,727 53	
Nashville Bethlehem Center—Week of Prayer ..	490 74	
Retirement and Relief ..	9,911 01	
Specials, Terry, Tex.	600 00	
Week of Prayer Fund Used for New Buildings and Miscellaneous Expenses	33,567 14	
Miscellaneous	292 76	84,117 83

Investments:

Notes	\$ 12,500 00		
Certificates of Deposit ..	59,692 22		
Bonds	45,909 74	118,101 96	
		<u>\$ 509,382 65</u>	<u>\$ 20,532 70</u>

ADMINISTRATION

Salary and Clerical Help: General Secretary	\$ 2,055 27	\$ 146 47
Salaries: Secretaries and Treasurer ..	9,040 00	
Bishops' Travel	882 70	652 50
Clerical Help, Office Expense, and Travel ..	10,612 77	1,160 87
Board Meetings	1,196 48	
Total for Administration	\$ 23,787 22	\$ 1,960 04

EDUCATION AND PROMOTION

President of Council: Office Expense and Travel	\$ 1,375 00	\$ 150 00
Vice-President: Office Expense and Travel	200 00	
Recording Secretary: Office Expense and Travel	200 00	
Superintendent of Christian Social Relations: Office Expense and Travel ..	2,200 00	
Superintendent of Children: Office Expense and Travel	3,235 09	256 40
Secretaries' Salaries	10,735 00	780 74
Clerical Help, Office Expense and Travel ..	12,728 56	1,175 54
Committee Meetings	1,762 38	
Service Department	6,912 98	685 90
Publications	13,798 71	26 50
Schools of Missions	2,168 63	

Council Meeting	5,714 57	.....
Missionary Education Movement	503 71	.....
Federation and Literature for Woman's Foreign Boards, U. S. A.....	450 00	.....
Remuneration, Superintendent Bureau of Co-operation and Extension	300 00	.....
General Secretary and Clerical Help ...	1,027 47	73 33
Total Education and Promotion	\$ 63,312 10	\$ 3,148 41

UNITED FUNDS

Scarritt College:

Scholarships	\$ 19,828 47	
Maintenance	18,233 42	
Interest—Tennessee Schol- arship	144 00	
Accrued Interest on Bonds Purchased	44 00	\$ 38,249 89
<i>Invested:</i>	2,471 88	\$ 40,721 77
<i>Bennett Memorial:</i>	\$ 124 78	
<i>Invested:</i>	6,150 00	6,274 78
Total United Funds		\$ 46,996 55

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS—1932

Foreign Department	\$ 612,920 64	
Home Department	509,382 65	
Administration	23,787 22	
Education and Promotion	63,312 10	
United	46,996 55	
	\$1,256,399 16	
Less Advances in 1931 on 1932	79,908 59	
		\$1,176,490 57

SUMMARY OF ADVANCES ON 1933

Foreign Department	\$ 63,503 25	
Less Outstanding Drafts. 12,448 49	\$ 51,054 76	
Home Department	20,532 70	
Administration	1,960 04	
Education and Promotion	3,148 41	
		76,695 91
Total Disbursements in 1932.....		\$1,253,186 48

HOMER K. JONES & COMPANY

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

Board of Missions,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
Nashville, Tenn.

GENTLEMEN:

According to engagement, we have made an examination of the books of account and records of the Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, of the Woman's Work of the Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, for the year 1932 ended as of January 31, 1933, and submit the following statements of Income and Appropriations for the year 1932, and Balance Sheet showing the financial condition of the Woman's Work at the close of January 31, 1933, as shown by the books.

All cash recorded in the Cash Receipts Book for the year was traced into the respective depository banks and bank balances verified, and all paid and canceled checks for the period were compared with entries for same in Cash Disbursements Book.

The Investments in Certificates of Deposits, Stock Certificates, Bonds, and Notes Receivable were verified by an inspection of the securities or receipts therefor.

The Advances to Funds and Institutions, and Advances on 1933 Appropriations, together with the funds Held for Restricted Uses, are as shown by the Ledger.

Drafts Outstanding are as shown by the Draft Register.

Note Payable to the American National Bank, Nashville, for \$50,000.00 was verified from the Bank's records.

The foregoing statements are from our audit report, which presents schedules and supporting exhibits in detail of the assets and liabilities, and also covers examination of the funds of the Scarritt College and Bennett Memorial handled through the office of the above Treasurer, and our report on same. No discrepancies were disclosed and the records are efficiently kept.

Respectfully submitted.

HOMER K. JONES & COMPANY,

BY THOMAS PICKENS,

Certified Public Accountant.

NASHVILLE, TENN.,
FEBRUARY 21, 1933.

WOMAN'S WORK, BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPIS-
COPAL CHURCH, SOUTH, NASHVILLE, TENN.
BALANCE SHEET, REGULAR WORK, JANUARY 31, 1933

Assets

	Total	Foreign	Home	Education and Promotion
Cash in Banks (Overdraft*)	\$ 260,082 52	\$112,005 76	\$151,218 50	\$3,141 74*
<i>Investments:</i>				
Certificates of Deposit	\$ 35,462 71	\$ 1,000 00	\$ 34,462 71	
Stocks and Bonds	331,290 14	162,338 79	168,951 35	
Notes Receivable	407,481 32	150,770 84	256,710 48	
	<u>\$ 774,234 17</u>	<u>\$314,109 63</u>	<u>\$460,124 54</u>	
<i>Advances:</i>				
To Funds and Institutions	\$ 70,863 64	\$ 68,887 13	\$ 1,476 51	
On 1933 Appropriations	88,047 67	64,496 27	20,409 66	3,141 74
	<u>\$ 158,411 31</u>	<u>\$133,383 40</u>	<u>\$ 21,886 17</u>	<u>\$3,141 74</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$1,192,728 00</u>	<u>\$559,498 79</u>	<u>\$633,229 21</u>	<u> </u>

Liabilities and Surplus

<i>Current:</i>				
Drafts Outstanding	\$ 15,568 94	\$ 15,568 94		
Note Payable	50,000 00	50,000 00		
	<u>\$ 65,568 94</u>	<u>\$ 65,568 94</u>		
<i>Funds for Restricted Uses:</i>				
Annuities	\$ 44,812 69	\$ 33,252 71	\$ 11,559 98	
Bequests	119,025 30	56,914 87	62,110 43	
Undirected Bequests	5,577 57	5,577 57		
Permanent Endowments	55,609 42	6,700 00	48,909 42	
Centenary	177,730 23	85,948 89	91,781 34	
Restricted Contributions and Credits, Sundry	750,805 30	307,745 04	443,060 26	
	<u>\$1,153,560 51</u>	<u>\$496,139 08</u>	<u>\$657,421 43</u>	
Total Liabilities	<u>\$1,219,129 45</u>	<u>\$561,708 02</u>	<u>\$657,421 43</u>	
<i>Surplus:</i>				
Surplus January 31, 1932	\$ 82,715 23	\$ 37,286 07	\$ 45,429 16	
Adjustment—Increasing	75 00	75 00		
Adjusted January 31, 1932				
Surplus	<u>\$ 82,790 23</u>	<u>\$ 37,361 07</u>	<u>\$ 45,429 16</u>	
Deficit for Year 1932	109,191 68	39,570 30	69,621 38	
Deficit January 1, 1933	<u>\$ 26,401 45</u>	<u>\$ 2,209 23</u>	<u>\$ 24,192 22</u>	
Total Liabilities and Deficit	<u>\$1,192,728 00</u>	<u>\$559,498 79</u>	<u>\$633,229 21</u>	

BALANCE SHEET, OTHER FUNDS, JANUARY 31, 1933

<i>Assets</i>			
	Total	Scarritt	Bennett Memorial
<i>Current:</i>			
Cash in Banks	\$ 7,809 96	\$ 7,448 51	\$ 361 45
<i>Investments:</i>			
Certificates of Deposit	1,650 00		1,650 00
Stocks and Bonds	2,971 88	2,971 88	
Notes Receivable	10,850 00	6,350 00	4,500 00
	<u>\$ 15,471 88</u>	<u>\$ 9,321 88</u>	<u>\$ 6,150 00</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$ 23,281 84</u>	<u>\$ 16,770 39</u>	<u>\$ 6,511 45</u>
<i>Liabilities</i>			
<i>Funds for Restricted Uses:</i>			
Restricted Contributions and Credits, Sundry	\$ 23,281 84	\$ 16,770 39	\$ 6,511 45
Total Liabilities	<u>\$ 23,281 84</u>	<u>\$ 16,770 39</u>	<u>\$ 6,511 45</u>

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND APPROPRIATIONS, REGULAR WORK, YEAR 1932

<i>Income:</i>			
	Total	Foreign	Home
Pledges	\$678,177 91	\$452,314 86	\$225,863 05
Dues	86 40	57 60	28 80
Bible Women	28,229 66	28,229 66	
Scholarships	10,532 31	10,532 31	
Life Members	9,437 27	6,291 67	3,145 60
Interest	10,200 09	3,062 20	7,137 89
Day Schools	2,854 15	2,854 15	
Specials	1,105 00	1,105 00	
Miscellaneous	210 01	20 01	190 00
Total Income	<u>\$740,832 80</u>	<u>\$504,467 46</u>	<u>\$236,365 34</u>
<i>Appropriations:</i>			
Field Work	\$724,281 14	\$481,072 58	\$243,208 56
Training School—Scarritt	43,000 00	20,000 00	23,000 00
Education and Promotion	52,757 61	26,378 81	26,378 80
Administrative	22,544 89	13,176 48	9,368 41
Contingent	7,440 84	3,409 89	4,030 95
Total Appropriations	<u>\$850,024 48</u>	<u>\$544,037 76</u>	<u>\$305,986 72</u>
Deficit for Year	<u>\$109,191 68</u>	<u>\$ 39,570 30</u>	<u>\$ 69,621 38</u>

RECEIPTS SINCE ORGANIZATION

	Foreign Work	Home Work	City Missions
1878-79	\$ 4,014 27		
1879-80	13,775 97		
1880-81	19,362 10		
1881-82	25,609 44		
1882-83	29,647 31		
1883-84	38,873 52		
1884-85	52,652 12		
1885-86	51,588 76		
1886-87	50,092 63	\$ 261 55	
1887-88	69,729 65	3,837 51	
1888-89	68,165 34	4,258 40	
1889-90	75,476 54	2,954 88	
1890-91	85,969 44	3,046 83	
1891-92	66,448 59	3,727 51	
1892-93	71,199 12	4,628 20	
1893-94	66,377 90	4,995 37	
1894-95	63,951 98	8,457 87	
1895-96	74,403 16	17,553 79	
1896-97	82,880 47	15,346 11	
1897-98	86,418 76	18,896 43	
1898-99	83,587 07	31,566 82	
1899-1900	94,638 55	33,914 04	Cash. \$ 5,400 92
Twentieth-century offering	2,426 39		
1900-01	82,674 22	48,249 17	6,237 76
Twentieth-century offering	2,426 39		
1901-02	104,017 97	46,197 27	4,186 12
1902-03	112,458 78	51,799 56	6,105 50
1903-04	132,143 37	59,414 98	11,110 23
1904-05	146,151 51	74,574 31	19,585 64
1905-06	155,951 10	79,975 74	21,587 57
1906-07	174,597 82	100,996 65	22,985 27
1907-08	226,192 88	118,044 64	29,864 98
1908-09	235,440 97	127,093 97	40,724 53
Sale of Property	23,737 31		
1909-10	254,554 75	139,799 19	42,770 68
Sale of Property	10,007 71		
1910-11	274,355 17	151,209 39	54,303 06
Sale of Property	5,797 90		
1911	244,952 44	141,587 41	46,851 33
1912	292,206 14	181,461 42	59,677 45
Sale of Property	1,617 81		
1913	282,684 75	198,277 11	69,596 19
1914	277,569 09	186,747 68	81,160 91
1915	292,629 61	199,384 26	76,584 95
1916	318,395 94	212,314 75	69,540 54
1917	350,545 95	225,581 62	76,687 12
1918	410,277 42	264,205 25	81,418 77
1919	481,114 52	386,052 13	88,906 92
1920	556,342 56	400,292 31	98,420 67
1921	544,738 16	402,749 68	135,500 76
1922	529,547 08	397,029 80	105,448 00
1923	544,225 66	412,762 28	64,093 66
1924	562,656 01	451,654 16	59,258 89
1925	629,672 80	455,857 57	
1926	631,590 77	464,313 50	

1927	678,404	19	490,851	11	
1928	640,703	26	481,314	68	
1929	686,654	10	535,602	68	
1930	644,272	03	496,852	66	
1931	655,823	66	413,442	90	
1932	565,074	94	367,128	76	
Jubilee, 1927	100	00			
Jubilee, 1928	52,198	31	52,198	30	
Jubilee, 1929	1,247	41	1,247	40	
Centenary, 1920	498,511	35	174,583	12	
Centenary, 1921	479,490	31	164,501	94	
Centenary, 1922	152,311	70	27,594	34	
Centenary, 1923	285,678	84	106,430	29	
Centenary, 1924	78,683	48	3,152	25	
Centenary, 1925	81,348	26	24,348	26	
Centenary, 1926	39,184	18	18,986	81	
Centenary, 1927	7,448	74	2,746	03	
Centenary, 1928	5,392	40	1,331	64	
Centenary, 1929	7,109	85	1,137	05	
Centenary, 1930	3,631	44	1,025	54	
Centenary, 1931	1,844	44	765	80	
Centenary, 1932	1,121	64	705	04	
		\$15,769,512	23	\$9,496,120	71
				\$1,378,008	42

SCARRITT FUNDS

Balance on hand from 1915	\$	2,025	40
Amount received in 1916		7,028	12
1917		7,256	53
1918		6,206	98
1919		12,992	45
1920		16,791	38
1921		27,095	55
1922		25,228	50
1923		22,078	42
1924		32,757	15
1924 Centenary		331	32
1925		22,284	16
1926		24,424	92
1927		27,862	26
1928		34,540	14
1929		30,618	38
1930		34,881	00
1931		34,222	92
1932		26,837	06
		\$	395,462 64

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION CAMPAIGN FUNDS

1921: Home Schools	\$	6,101	82
1922: Home Schools		12,102	80
1923: Home Schools		9,131	95
1924: Home Schools		7,512	20
1925: Home Schools		7,720	81
1926: Home Schools		6,074	69
1927: Home Schools		1,899	36
1928: Home Schools		1,013	16
1930: Home Schools		793	67
1921: Scarritt		2,806	00
1922: Scarritt		9,279	90
1923: Scarritt		7,096	45
1924: Scarritt		6,527	26
1925: Scarritt		4,596	04
1926: Scarritt		4,399	80
1927: Scarritt		578	00
1928: Scarritt		50	00
1929: Scarritt		760	34
1930: Scarritt		442	97
		\$	88,887 22

BENNETT MEMORIAL FUNDS

1923: Bennett Memorial	\$	46,325	07
1924: Bennett Memorial		80,228	92
1925: Bennett Memorial		124,673	57
1926: Bennett Memorial		388,356	99
1927: Bennett Memorial		9,725	11
1928: Bennett Memorial		3,901	11
1929: Bennett Memorial		1,308	27
1930: Bennett Memorial		446	00
1931: Bennett Memorial		424	25
1932: Bennett Memorial		215	91
		\$	655,605 20

Grand total\$26,859,504 18

MRS. INA DAVIS FULTON, *Treasurer.*

TREASURER'S REPORT, GENERAL WORK

J. F. RAWLS
BOARD OF MISSIONS
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
Nashville, Tenn.

December 31, 1932.

Dr. W. G. Cram, General Secretary,
Members of the Board of Missions,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
Nashville, Tenn.

I am presenting for the consideration of the Board a summary of the financial statement of the Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as of December 31, 1932, prepared and certified by Homer K. Jones and Company, Certified Public Accountants, Nashville, Tenn.

The statements are compiled according to departments—Missions, Annuity, Trust, Mission Building, and *World Outlook*. In addition to the above, there is a consolidated statement of the Missions, Annuity, Trust, and Mission Building Departments, showing total assets and liabilities.

You will also find a statement of the receipts from Annual Conferences—i.e., Assessments, Sunday Schools—regular and specials—Kingdom Extension Offering, Church and Individual Specials, also Miscellaneous sources. This table affords an interesting study.

Your attention is directed to the following:

Missions Departments.—On December 31, 1932, there was a cash balance to the credit of this Department of \$1,555.22. Also notes and accounts receivable of \$48,734.98, and a further item in the sum of \$13,912.30, representing advances against 1933 appropriations, making a total of liquid assets of \$64,202.50.

Under liabilities there is a bank indebtedness of \$450,000 and notes payable, miscellaneous, of \$26,312.75, making a total of notes payable \$476,312.75. The following items are shown under Miscellaneous indebtedness, accounts payable \$60,534.74, and due the Annuity and Trust Department and Doctors' Building the sum of \$15,000, making a total of Miscellaneous indebtedness \$75,534.74, or a total indebtedness of \$551,847.49.

Deducting from the total current indebtedness the sum of \$64,202.50 current assets, leaves a total net indebtedness of \$487,644.99.

The above does not include the sum of \$430,000 representing mortgage on the Doctors' Building due and payable by the Missions Department.

Below is a statement of the total income to the Mission Section, General Work, for the current year 1932, showing the percentage as it relates to each source of income:

Name	Amount	Per Cent of Income
Assessments	\$267,394 35	31
Individuals—Specials	\$ 9,137 80	
Church—Specials	53,312 70 62,450 50	7
Kingdom Extension Fund	149,240 96	17
Sunday Schools, Foreign	96,921 12	
Sunday Schools—Specials	19,433 27 116,354 39	13
Salary Refund—Foreign and Home	34,365 91	4
Emergency Fund	26,837 77	3
Negro Work	30,646 82	4
Epworth Leagues	445 36	0
Miscellaneous Income	181,274 03	21
Total Income	\$869,010 09	100

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

There was a decrease in income from all sources for the current year 1932 except Miscellaneous, of \$91,621.49. There was an increase in the income from Miscellaneous sources of \$157,596.63 representing money received from bequests.

The table below gives the total expenditures and the percentage on the appropriation in each section for 1932:

Name	Amount	Per Cent of Disbursements	
Foreign Work	\$ 644,887	83	63
Home Work	225,691	57	22
Administrative Expense	78,647	15	8
Education and Promotion	22,099	91	2
Special Items	2,265	20	0
Miscellaneous	46,760	75	5
Total Appropriation (paid)	\$1,020,352	41	100

While the total cost of administering the Missionary dollar for 1932 was reduced \$4,937.33, yet there was a slight percentage increase in the cost due to the large reduction in income. The administrative cost for 1932 was 8.5 per cent, leaving 91.5 cents out of each dollar contributed to be used in the payment of appropriations of the Board, both home and foreign.

The total appropriation for 1932 was \$1,284,606.08. The amount expended was \$1,020,352.41, leaving the sum of \$264,253.67 of the 1932 appropriation unexpended.

Annuity Department.—There were issued in 1932 annuity contracts amounting to \$15,791.97. Lapsed annuities for this period amounted to \$23,600. A list of investments in the Annuity Department will be found on a separate page of this report.

For a period of seven years from 1926 through 1932, we have issued annuity bonds in the sum of \$227,936.71.

Trust Department.—The endowments in the Trust Department during 1932 were increased \$2,125.36. The net income from the Trust Department for 1932 was \$5,943.82. This amount was turned over to the Mission Department for distribution as directed by the donors. A list of the endowments and investments will be found on a separate page in this report.

Some of our bonds, both in the Annuity and Trust Departments have defaulted. Necessary steps have been taken through the several Bondholders Protective Committees to safeguard the interest of the Board.

Doctors' Building.—The gross income during 1932 was \$104,831.25. The total operating expense for this period was \$36,940.99, leaving a net profit of \$67,890.26. Interest earned on bank balances was \$306.55, making a total net earning and profit of \$68,196.81.

In 1925 the net profit on the Doctors' Building was	\$40,530	52
In 1926 the net profit on the Doctors' Building was	65,430	00
In 1927 the net profit on the Doctors' Building was	64,860	44
In 1928 the net profit on the Doctors' Building was	61,014	93
In 1929 the net profit on the Doctors' Building was	58,606	74
In 1930 the net profit on the Doctors' Building was	60,769	38
In 1931 the net profit on the Doctors' Building was	68,568	76
In 1932 the net profit on the Doctors' Building was	68,196	81

A total net profit for the 8 years of \$487,977.58. We have only three suites vacant. A reduction or refund on rents of 6 per cent was authorized by the Executive Committee.

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

A distribution to the General and Woman's Section of the net earnings of the Doctors' Building for 1932 of \$60,000 was made as authorized by the Executive Committee on the basis of percentage as approved by the Board.

World Outlook.—For the information of the Board, a statement of the *World Outlook* is given, showing the income and disbursements for 1932, and showing a cash balance as of December 31, 1932, of \$3,301.63.

The above analysis has been given to assist you in making a proper appraisal of the Board's work as it relates to income and expenditures, assets and liabilities, and the large volume of work entailed by the Accounting Department in keeping the records straight in the Mission, Annuity, Trust, Mission Buildings, *World Outlook*, and the Kingdom Extension. A further explanation will be made if desired.

Respectfully submitted.

J. F. RAWLS,
Treasurer.

HOMER K. JONES & COMPANY

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

602-603 STAHLMAN BUILDING

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, February 28, 1933.

Board of Missions,
Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
Nashville, Tennessee.

Gentlemen: According to engagement, we have made an examination of the books of the account of the General Work of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Mr. J. F. Rawls, Treasurer, for the year ended December 31, 1932, and present in addition to this certificate, for incorporation in the Treasurer's annual report, our detailed Audit Report, reflecting the transactions for the year 1932 and the financial condition of the General Work at close of December 31, 1932, as shown by the books.

The cash in banks was verified by reconciling the amount as shown by the books with December 31, 1932, statements of the banks, after checking all checks paid and canceled by the banks against the respective entries for same in the Cash Disbursements Book, and tracing all deposits from the Cash Receipts Book to bank statements for the year under review.

Investments were verified by inspection and examination of all bonds, bond certificates of deposit, and receipts for bonds out of office, corporated stock certificates, notes receivable, and deeds to property carried as investments.

Accounts receivable, notes receivable, other than those shown as Investments, Advances against 1933 appropriations, and accounts and notes payable, and annuities, endowments and bequests as presented in the audit report including drafts outstanding as by the draft register record are as shown by the books. These accounts were investigated but not verified from sources outside except the notes payable to banks. In our opinion, the statements contained in the audit report reflect the activities of the General Work for the year, and its financial condition at close of December 31, 1932. All items were accounted for, the books efficiently kept and no discrepancies disclosed.

Respectfully submitted.

HOMER K. JONES & COMPANY,

By THOMAS PICKENS,

Certified Public Accountant.

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1932

ASSETS			
Cash	\$	10,505 69	
Notes Receivable		4,571 97	
Accounts Receivable		59,566 07	
Advances against 1933 Appropriations			
Paid		13,912 30	
Intra-Departmental Accounts Receivable		15,000 00	\$ 103,556 03
Investments	\$	384,058 21	
Properties: Mission Building Department—			
Doctors' Building and			
Fixtures	\$818,638 16		
Lake Junaluska Properties	80,110 86	898,749 02	
Missions Department:			
Board Property, Home and Foreign	4,278,624 00	\$5,177,373 02	
Total Assets		\$5,664,987 26	

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Liabilities:

Notes Payable	\$	476,312 75	
Accounts Payable		60,534 74	
Mortgage Loan on Doctors' Building		430,000 00	
Intra-Departmental Accounts Payable		15,000 00	\$ 981,847 49
Annuity Bonds Outstanding	\$	290,997 82	
Annuity Bond Instalment		1,566 71	
Endowments		164,750 21	
Total Liabilities		\$1,439,162 23	

Surplus:

Invested	\$5,010,232 00		
Deficit from Use of Annuity Funds	70,227 82		
Surplus or Deficit	714,179 16		
Total Surplus or Deficit		\$4,225,825 03	
Total Liabilities and Surplus		\$5,664,987 26	

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

BALANCE SHEET, MISSIONS DEPARTMENT

DECEMBER 31, 1932

ASSETS

Cash	\$	1,555	22	
Notes Receivable		753	61	
Accounts Receivable		47,981	37	
Advances against 1933 Appropriations Paid		13,912	30	
Investments, Board Property, Home and Foreign		4,278,624	00	
Total Assets				\$4,342,826 50

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Liabilities:

Notes Payable, Banks	\$	450,000	00	
Notes Payable, Individuals		26,312	75	\$ 476,312 75
Accounts Payable	\$	60,534	74	
Annuity Department Loan		2,000	00	
Doctors' Building, Department Loan ..		12,000	00	
Trust Department Loan		1,000	00	75,534 74
				\$ 551,847 49

Mortgage Loan on Doctors' Building:

To Northwestern Life Insurance Company, dated March 17, 1926, for fifteen years. Payable \$10,000.00 per year, beginning August 2, 1929, to August 2, 1938, inclusive, and \$370,000.00 August 2, 1941	\$	470,000	00	
Less Paid in 1929	\$30,000	00		
Less Paid in 1930	10,000	00	40,000 00	430,000 00

Surplus:

Invested	\$4,278,624	00	
Deficit January 1, 1932	\$857,185	25	
Adjustment in 1932, Re- ducing	90,882	58	

	\$766,302	67	
Net Deficit for year	151,342	32	917,644 99

Total Surplus \$3,360,979 01

Total Liabilities and Surplus \$4,342,826 50

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

MISSIONS DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT
OF
INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1932

Income:

Assessments	\$267,394 35
Individuals—Specials	\$ 9,137 80
Church—Specials	53,312 70— 62,450 50
Kingdom Extension Fund	149,240 96
Sunday Schools, Foreign	\$96,921 12
Sunday Schools, Specials	19,433 27— 116,354 39
Salary Refunds—Foreign and Home	34,365 91
Emergency Fund	26,837 77
Negro Work	30,646 82
Epworth Leagues	445 36
Miscellaneous Income	181,274 03
Total Income	\$869,010 09

Appropriations (paid)

Foreign Work	\$644,887 83
Home Work	225,691 57
Administrative Expense	78,647 15
Education and Promotion	22,099 91
Special Items	2,265 20
Miscellaneous	10,631 28
Total Appropriations (paid)	\$984,222 94
Deficit Before Interest	\$115,212 85
Interest (paid)	36,129 47
Deficit for Period	\$151,342 32

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

MISSIONS DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT
OF
APPROPRIATIONS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1932

Foreign:

Africa	\$33,893 60
Belgium	47,361 76
Brazil	36,144 97
Central Brazil	35,730 93
China	96,028 51
Contingent	4,346 25
Cuba	53,470 37
Czechoslovakia	29,593 27
Japan	98,598 59
Korea	88,777 23
Mexico	42,592 85
Poland	38,054 69
Siberia	3,499 92
South Brazil	36,794 89

Total	<u>\$644,887 83</u>
-------------	---------------------

Home:

Arizona Conference	\$ 8,050 00
Army and Navy	6,100 00
California Oriental Mission	14,385 00
City Work	12,544 65
Contingent	109 50
Florida Conference	8,049 50
Illinois Conference	2,000 00
Indian Work	11,744 92
Italian Work	1,650 00
Louisiana Conference	8,166 59

Miscellaneous:

Epworth League—Paine College	
Maintenance	\$2,400 00
Evangelism	61 95
General Committee on Army	
and Navy Chaplains	50 00
Home Missions Council	138 05
Home Missions Council Work	
among Government Indian	
Schools	100 00
Insurance, Taxes, Street Paving,	
Miscellaneous Travel, etc. ..	13 01
S. S. Work, Mexican Border ...	3,734 50—\$ 6,497 51
Missionary Evangelists	2,479 13
Negro Work	41,650 00

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

New Mexico	\$12,950 00
Northwest Conference	9,627 09
Northwest Texas Conference	1,050 00
Pacific	6,449 51
Rural	1,397 68
Texas-Mexican Conference	31,038 22
Western Mexican Conference	38,563 50
Western Virginia Conference	1,188 77

Total \$225,691 57

Administrative Expenses:

Administrative Salaries	\$35,700 12
Annual and Executive Committee Meetings	1,655 10
Annual Report, Printing and Circulating	356 83
Insurance, Taxes, etc.	1,489 50
Office Salaries	19,903 38
Officers' Travel	5,193 65
Operating Expense, Mission Buildings Lake Junaluska	737 25
Postage	1,067 67
Rent, Telephone, and Tolls	8,940 78
Secular Press Bureau	600 00
Incidentals	3,716 53

Total \$ 78,647 15

Education and Promotion:

Bureau of Specials	\$ 555 31
Conference Promotion	7,674 33
Cultivation Materials	187 00
General Missionary Council Meeting	1,907 20
Honorarium Instructors, Standard Training Schools	1,000 00
Literature	8,565 00
Missionary Education Movement	200 00
Pastors' Schools	450 00
Scholarships	720 00
School of Missionary Education	387 21
Summer Schools of Missions	453 86

Total \$ 22,099 91

Special Items:

Conference Missionary Secretary Expense	\$ 321 87
Sunday School Percentages, 10%	1,943 33

Total \$ 2,265 20

Miscellaneous:

Assistant Secretary Foreign Fields	\$ 7,045 00
Bishops' Travel	1,765 42
Foreign Missions Conference, North America	752 00
Furniture and Fixtures	75 00
Missionaries' Travel in United States	399 16

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

Publication of Promotional Literature for	
Home Church	\$ 94 70
World's Sunday School Association	500 00
Interest Paid	36,129 47
Total	\$ 46,760 75
Total Appropriations for 1932	\$1,284,606 08
Paid on 1932 Appropriations	1,020,352 41
Unexpended 1932 Appropriations	\$ 264,253 67

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

ANNUITY DEPARTMENT

BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1932

ASSETS AND DEFICIT

Assets:

Cash	\$	546	49
Accounts Receivable, Missions Department		2,000	00
Investments		219,069	61
Total Assets		\$221,616	10

LIABILITIES AND DEFICIT

Liabilities:

Annuity Bonds Outstanding	\$290,997	82
Annuity Bond Instalment	1,566	71
Total Liabilities	\$292,564	53

Deficit:

Deficit caused by use of Annuity Funds by Mission Department in prior years to be liquidated by lapsed annuities. Balance January 1, 1932	\$	70,227	82
--	----	--------	----

Deficit—

Surplus earned—balance Jan- uary 1, 1932	\$4,081	25
Add Lapsed Annuities	3,600	00

	\$7,681	25	
Net Deficit for 1932	\$8,401	86	720 61

Total Deficit	70,948	43
---------------------	--------	----

Total Liabilities and Deficit	\$221,616	10
-------------------------------------	-----------	----

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.ANNUITY DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1932

Income:

Interest and Dividends from Stocks and Bonds	\$ 6,240 47	
Interest from Missions Department:		
On Deficit	\$3,511 40	
On Loans	505 99	4,017 39
Interest on Bank Balances		31 14
Interest on Notes: Evans	\$ 315 00	
Folsom	187 50	
Snell	45 00	
Quarterly Conference, McKendree M. E. Church, South..	58 83	606 33
Interest Adjustment from Paine College ..		20 00
Income from Jeffries Farm, Net		81 30
Rent Dietrich Cottage—Junaluska		10 00
Profit on Sale of South Western Telephone, Bonds Sold		704 10
Total Income	\$11,710 73	

Expenses:

Canceling Annuity Bond and Deeding Farm Back to W. R. Jeffries	\$ 200 00	
Legal Services W. R. Jeffries Farm	37 50	
Traveling Expense on Account of Default Bond Interest ..	75 00	
Legal Services — Defaulted Bond Interest	25 00	
Insurance and Postage, Defaulted Bond Coupons	25	
Fire Insurance, Dwelling Junaluska	29 37	
Printing Annuity Bonds	65 00	
Federal Tax on Checks	2 82	
Expenses of Annuity Cultivation (Advertising)	1,691 64	
Total Expenses	\$ 2,126 58	

\$ 9,584 15

Distribution:

Paid to Annuitants	\$ 17,986 01
Net Deficit for Year 1932	<u>\$ 8,401 86</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

ANNUITY DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1932

<i>Bonds:</i>		<i>Rate</i>	<i>Maturity</i>	<i>Cost</i>
\$ 5,000	Gov't of Argentine Nation	6	1960	\$ 4,975 00
3,000	Cadillac Apartment	6¼	1939	3,000 00
1,000	Cadillac Apartment	6¼	1941	1,000 00
10,700	Harry Nichol Building	7	1934-47	10,997 39
5,000	Canadian Northern Rail- way	7	1940	4,987 50
1,000	City of Bartow, Fla., Sewerage	5	1939	1,000 00
5,000	City of Lebanon, Water- works	5	1953-57	5,000 00
4,000	Town of Newbern	6	1944	3,840 00
11,500	Cornell Apartment	6½	1936-38	11,500 00
5,000	Evanston Court	6	1937	5,000 00
2,000	Forest Park Apartment	6½	1939	2,000 00
2,000	Gaylord Apartment	6½	1939	2,000 00
1,000	Georgia Power Company	5	1967	1,000 00
5,000	Grandeur Building	6½	1939	5,000 00
1,500	H. G. Hill Realty Co.	5½	1952	1,500 00
5,000	Belmont Shore Apts.	6½	1937	5,000 00
6,000	Nashville Rwy. & Lt. Co.	5	1958	5,855 00
5,000	National Cottonseed Prod. Corp.	6½	1941	5,000 00
5,000	National Seed Corp.	5	1956	4,950 00
500	Northern Ohio Power & Light Company	5½	1951	500 00
1,000	Northwestern Building	6½	1941	1,000 00
1,000	Old Virginia Packing Co.	6	1929	1,000 00
10,000	Pratt Consol'd Coal Co.	5	1955	10,000 00
5,000	Rep. of Chile Ext. S. F.	6	1961-2	4,695 83
10,000	Rep. of Cuba, Pub. Wks.	5½	1945	9,338 71
500	School District of Mam- moth Springs, Ark.	5½	1953	500 00
6,500	Tenn. Products Corp.	6½	1936	6,450 00
4,000	U. S. of Brazil Ext. S. F.	6½	1957	3,730 00
8,000	Werthan-Morgan-Hamil- ton Bag Co.	6	1943	8,000 00
5,000	White Co., Tenn., Hwy.	5½	1954	5,162 68
				<u>\$133,982 11</u>
<i>Stocks:</i>				
30	Shares Commerce Union, par \$10.00			\$ 3,000 00
24	Shares Federal Comp. & Whse, Co., 7% Pfd.			2,400 00
100	Shares Jefferson County B. L. Assn., 6%			5,000 00
50	Shares Federal Saving and Loan Assn. of Okla., 6%			5,000 00
				<u>\$ 15,400 00</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

Notes Receivable for Loans:

10-13-32 Cumberland Mountain School, 6%, 10-1-34		
	10-1-38	\$12,000 00
7-14-28 Folsom Training School, 7½% Demand	5,000	00
8-13-32 Quarterly Conference of McKendree M.		
E. Church, South, 6%, 8-13-42	12,500	00
5-26-32 L. N. and Mary Louise Snell, 6%, 5-26-35	750	00—\$ 30,250 00

Notes Receivable:

\$10,000.00 Broadway Discount Corp., 6%, 4-1-34	\$ 9,937	50
10-10-31 Maude and L. L. Evans, 6%, 10-10-34	5,250	00—\$ 15,187 50

Property:

Dietrich House and Lot—Lake Junaluska	\$ 4,250	00
Putnam Terrace Farm and Orch., Eatonton, Ga.	20,000	00—\$ 24,250 00
Total		\$219,069 61

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

**TRUST DEPARTMENT
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1932**

Assets:

Cash	\$ 271 93	
Accounts Receivable—Missions Dept.	1,000 00	
Investments	164,988 60	
Total Assets	\$166,260 53	

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

Liabilities:

Endowments	\$164,750 21	
------------------	--------------	--

Surplus:

Balance January 1, 1932	1,510 32	
-------------------------------	----------	--

Total Liabilities and Surplus	\$166,260 53	
--	---------------------	--

**TRUST DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND DISTRIBUTION
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1932**

Income:

Interest and Dividends from Stocks and Bonds	\$ 1,918 56	
Interest from Notes Receivable:		
Board of Foreign Missions, M. E. Church	\$3,000 00	
Missions Department on Loan	26 00—	3,026 00
Interest on Bank Balance		34 21
Income from Executor of McNabb Endowment:		
Rent of Store, Hartsville, November, 1931, through November, 1932	1,300 00	
Less: Repairs	\$ 95 83	
Taxes	139 02—	234 85—
		1,065 15
		\$ 6,043 92

Expense:

Legal Expense—Shipley Bequest	\$ 100 00	
Tax on Checks	10—	\$ 100 10
Total Income	\$ 5,943 82	

Distribution:

One-half Income from R. C. Johnson Trust	\$ 25 00	
To Missions Department:		
To Church and Individual Specials	\$ 25 00	
To Accounts Payable	5 00	
To Miscellaneous Income	5,888 82—	\$ 5,918 82
		\$ 5,943 82

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

TRUST DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS
DECEMBER 31, 1932

<i>Bonds:</i>	<i>Rate</i>	<i>Maturity</i>	<i>Cost</i>
\$ 5,000 Harry Nichol Building..	7	1934-39	\$ 5,250 00
5,000 Canadian National Ry...	4½	1956	4,912 50
10,000 First Baptist Church, Dyersburg, Tenn.	6	1938-43	10,000 00
500 Gov't of Argentine Nation	6	1960	497 50
3,000 H. G. Hill Realty Co. ...	5½	1952	2,992 50
3,000 Lexington Water Co. ...	6	1934	3,000 00
3,000 McGavoch & Mt. Vernon Railway	6	1937	3,068 20
3,000 Nashville Rwy. & Lt. Co.	5	1958	3,000 00
5,000 Province of Buenos Aires	6	1961	4,825 00
5,000 Rep. of Chile Ext., S. F..	6	1961	4,700 00
10,000 Times Bldg. Co., Hunts- ville, Ala.	6	1937-38	10,000 00
2,000 Werthan-Morgan-Hamil- ton Bag Co.	6	1943	2,000 00—\$ 54,245 70
<i>Stocks:</i>			
28 Shares So. Calif. Edison Co., Com. (Par. \$25.00) ...			\$ 742 90
<i>Notes Receivable:</i>			
1-1-30 Contract Chairman and Secretary of Executive Com- mittee Board of Foreign Mis- sions, M. E. Church	5%	Bal.	\$60,000 00
8-1-29 Southern Assembly	5%	Demand	50,000 00—\$110,000 00
Total Investments			<u>\$164,988 60</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

TRUST DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF ENDOWMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1932

John D. Abney	\$ 1,100 00
Emma C. Armstrong	1,156 06
Robert C. Bailey	1,000 00
Mary E. Baker	550 39
Kate T. Borders	1,896 50
Anna Bruce Bowman	2,773 77
Mrs. Phe. W. Burks	19,916 73
Mrs. L. A. Clark	1,000 00
Clay St. M. E. Church	1,000 00
Noah W. Cooper	1,000 00
Dr. and Mrs. T. W. Cotton	4,500 00
Gordon Dovell	27 36
A. J. Dyer	200 00
Estate of W. F. Taylor	7,907 75
Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald	500 00
Marie Lovett Foote, Scholarship	1,000 00
Lucy Foust Galloway	1,500 00
Miss Emily Guilford	460 31
Rev. Porter Hardy	1,000 00
R. C. Johnson	1,000 00
James A. Johnston	194 10
Mrs. A. C. Jones	302 25
Andrew Francis Jones	800 00
B. F. Jones	2,372 63
Mrs. Christian Keener	14,000 00
Kwansei-Gakuin Building School Fund	8,887 50
W. H. Ladd	693 94
Mrs. Anna Lichtenberg	500 00
Dr. Martin's Ministerial Student	135 00
Methodist Training School	59,095 23
Mary F. Neal	17,125 35
Edwin H. Peterson	500 00
Joe M. Ramsey	4,367 45
Drury V. Reaves	1,437 45
Rhea-Newton	100 00
Mrs. R. D. Smart	1,000 00
Emma C. Stearman	500 00
Hatton D. Towson	600 00
Vassar Fund	500 00
Sarah W. Wharton	650 44
Sarah J. Williams	500 00
Cosby Wright	1,000 00

Total \$164,750 21

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

MISSIONS BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT
DOCTORS' AND LAKE JUNALUSKA BUILDINGS
BALANCE SHEET
DECEMBER 31, 1932

ASSETS

Doctors' Building Assets:

Cash	\$	8,132	05	
Notes Receivable		3,818	36	
Accounts Receivable: Rents	\$	11,584	70	
Missions Department		12,000	00—	23,584 70—\$ 35,535 11

Properties:

Doctors' Building:

Site and Building	\$	776,222	00	
Furniture and Fixtures		42,416	16—	\$818,638 16

Lake Junaluska Building:

Site	\$	25,000	00	
Building	\$	124,689	41	
Servants' Quar... ..		6,794	58	

\$131,483 99

Less Depr.	76,373	13—	\$ 55,110 86—	\$ 80,110 86—\$898,749 02
-----------------	--------	-----	---------------	---------------------------

Total Assets \$934,284 13

SURPLUS

Invested (Centenary) \$731,608 00

Balance January 1, 1932 \$234,155 08

Less: 1931 Distribution to:

Woman's Section	\$	6,250	00	
Missions Dept.		23,750	00	

\$30,000 00

Bad Acc.—Physicians

and Dentists Bu... ..	20	00—	\$ 30,020 00	
-----------------------	----	-----	--------------	--

\$204,135 08

Net Income Doctors'

 Bldg, Year 1932 \$68,196 81

Less: Distribution to:

Woman's				
Sect..	\$	12,500	00	
Missions				
Dept..		26,000	00	

\$38,500 00

Expense,

Junaluska 209 74

Depreciation,

Junaluska

Bldg. &

Equip. 9,446 02—	\$48,155 76—	\$ 20,041 05	
------------------	--------------	--------------	--

\$224,176 13

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

Less: Interest on \$430,000 Loan to Missions Department	\$ 21,500 00—\$202,676 13
Total Surplus, December 31, 1932	<u>\$934,284 13</u>

MISSIONS BUILDINGS DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE
DOCTORS' BUILDING
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1932

Income:

Rents	\$107,987 06
Less: Refunds to Tenants	<u>3,155 81</u>
Net Rents	\$104,831 25

Expenses:

Salaries and Wages	\$ 17,369 82
Repairs	7,985 71
Lights	4,634 12
Insurance	1,396 93
Fuel	1,314 60
Water and Ice	1,234 32
Supplies	916 83
Incidentals	<u>2,088 66</u>
Total Expenses	\$ 36,940 99
Operating Profit	<u>\$ 67,890 26</u>

Other Income:

Interest Received on Notes Receivable and Bank Balances	\$ 306 55
Net Income	<u>\$ 68,196 81</u>

BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
GENERAL WORK, NASHVILLE, TENN.

WORLD OUTLOOK DEPARTMENT

BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1932

ASSETS

Cash \$ 3,301 63

SURPLUS

Balance, January 1, 1932 \$ 1,106 52

Add: Net Income Year 1932 2,195 11

Total Surplus \$ 3,301 63

**WORLD OUTLOOK DEPARTMENT
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE**

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1932

Income:

Subscriptions \$41,752 22
Advertising 2,827 09—\$ 44,579 31

Expense:

Printing \$21,797 49
Art Covers 3,112 05
Office Assistance:
 Regular \$3,020 00
 Extra 645 17— 3,665 17

Campaign Material \$2,758 18
Campaign Postage 1,200 00— 3,958 18

Salaries 2,599 92
Engraving, General Section .. \$1,079 99
 Woman's Section 809 77— 1,889 76

Postage on Magazines 1,990 88
Rent 1,012 68
Stencils 660 55
Service Charge—Whitmore & Smith 600 00
Contributions: General Section .. \$ 234 00
 Woman's Section 382 00— 616 00

Stationery, Stamps, etc. 267 24
A. B. C. Service 150 28
Telephone 52 00
P. O. Box Rent 12 00

Total Expenses \$ 42,384 20

Net Income \$ 2,195 11

ANALYSIS OF CASH ON DEPOSIT
DEPARTMENT OF GENERAL WORK
December 31, 1933

DEPOSITORIES	Missions Department	Annuity Department	Trust Department	Mission Building Department	World Outlook Department
American National Bank.....	\$ 311 64				
National City Bank of New York.....	599 09				
Broadway National Bank.....		\$ 546 49			
Nashville and American Trust Company.....			\$ 271 93		
Broadway National Bank.....	644 49			\$ 8,132 05	
Third National Bank.....					\$ 3,301 63
Totals.....	\$ 1,555 22	\$ 546 49	\$ 271 93	\$ 8,132 05	\$ 3,301 63

**BOARD OF MISSIONS, METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH,
INCOME FROM ANNUAL CONFERENCES DURING 1932
FROM ALL SOURCES**

CONFERENCE	Assessments for Missions	Paid on Assess- ments	Churches and Ind'ls	Epworth Leagues	Sunday School Specials	Negro Work	Emer- gency	Grand Total from Conferences
Alabama.....	\$ 22,432 20	\$ 4,865 30	\$ 949 00			\$ 555 98	\$ 202 57	\$ 6,572 85
Arizona.....	1,792 00	592 29				67 70	95 05	755 04
Baltimore.....	23,496 90	14,520 00	4,819 29		\$ 4,273 00	1,659 00	956 37	26,227 66
Central Texas.....	25,522 70	8,575 17	1,659 11		280 00	980	914 48	12,408 88
Florida.....	20,610 10	9,455 08	368 75			1,079 47	1,043 19	11,946 49
Houston.....	25,876 90	9,030 00	619 51		151 22	1,107 00	1,612 23	12,519 96
Illinois.....	1,800 40	526 00	57 57			60 00	22 44	666 01
Kentucky.....	10,383 10	4,429 94	2,662 50	\$ 5 00		506 33	260 99	7,864 76
Lisle Rock.....	16,504 60	7,317 88	619 00		11 25	836 98	219 13	9,004 24
Louisiana.....	17,812 90	5,172 90	130 00		42 00	591 20	315 67	6,251 77
Levinville.....	16,366 00	8,576 20	596 66		125 00	981 88	116 55	10,396 29
Memphis.....	21,893 20	7,817 64	2,966 85	25 00	1,187 50	853 43	848 08	13,738 50
Mississippi.....	18,980 50	4,048 79	311 50	55 00	116 85	463 28	446 57	5,441 99
Missouri.....	13,316 10	3,539 77	718 45		112 80	404 53		4,775 55
New Mexico.....	5,895 40	2,615 09			19 00	298 84	111 14	3,044 07
North Alabama.....	34,861 40	10,107 06	535 00			1,154 91	316 56	12,113 53
North Arkansas.....	18,246 20	7,111 59	462 86		10 00	812 85	216 97	8,614 27
North Carolina.....	29,439 90	10,290 28	815 00		190 00	1,176 03	393 57	12,864 88
North Georgia.....	33,278 00	12,663 08	3,468 68	10 00	2,878 03	1,447 36	807 27	21,274 42
North Mississippi.....	18,834 20	3,631 37	612 50			415 02	43 99	4,702 88
North Texas.....	24,017 70	9,094 66	2,331 63		50 00	1,039 46	177 48	12,693 23
Northwest.....	1,500 10	351 91				40 21	73 29	465 41
Northwest Texas.....	19,592 30	6,971 63	362 50		45 00	796 84	133 30	8,309 27
Oklahoma.....	23,867 90	6,930 05	3,724 10			792 10	228 86	11,675 11
Pacific.....	6,286 70	3,611 73	2,371 40	300 00	556 75	412 77	147 12	7,399 77
St. Louis.....	11,883 90	5,471 52			50 09	625 32	167 98	6,314 82
South Carolina.....	16,265 20	4,395 00	2,826 65			502 00	207 94	7,931 59
South Georgia.....	27,435 80	11,072 30	1,285 00		2,264 29	1,265 40	1,796 04	17,683 03
Southwest Missouri.....	11,834 20	3,922 25	269 00			448 31	9 50	4,649 06
Tennessee.....	20,608 00	10,150 65			629 00	1,160 08	1,688 45	13,628 18
Texas.....	27,322 40	14,455 00	1,324 00		40 40	1,652 00	11 56	17,482 96
Texas Mexican.....	774 20	519 60			46 77	59 35	237 00	862 72
Upper South Carolina.....	18,829 30	7,797 00	1,329 00		65 00	891 00	165 25	10,247 25
Virginia.....	39,395 30	17,299 06	8,896 39		4,420 57	1,977 03	794 80	33,387 85
West Texas.....	17,969 70	7,332 43	2,295 14		67 77	837 99	505 87	11,039 20
Western Mexican.....	374 50	200 00				34 00		234 00
Western North Carolina.....	37,485 00	18,809 19	12,804 46		749 74	2,149 62	1,303 44	35,816 45
Western Virginia.....	12,530 00	4,124 94	88 00		1,051 33	471 43	54 00	5,789 70
Various Sources.....			171 00	50 36			10,193 07	10,414 43
Assessments against Foreign and Home Conferences (collections used locally).....	4,685 10							181,274 03
Miscellaneous Income (Bequests, etc) Kingdom Extension Offering.....								149,240 96
Sunday Schools, Foreign, through Gen'l Bd. of Christian Ed'n.....								96,921 12
Salary Refunds, Foreign and Home.....								34,365 91
Total.....	\$700,000 00	\$267,394 35	\$62,450 50	\$ 445 36	\$19,433 27	\$30,646 82	\$26,837 77	\$869,010 09

APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1934

GENERAL WORK—FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

SALARIES OF MISSIONARIES IN UNITED STATES CURRENCY

	Per Year	
	Married	Single
Africa	\$1,500 00	\$ 900 00
Belgium	1,820 00	1,200 00
Brazil	1,700 00	900 00
China	1,650 00	950 00
Cuba	1,900 00	1,000 00
Czechoslovakia	1,820 00	1,200 00
Japan	1,900 00	1,000 00
Korea	1,900 00	1,000 00
Mexico	1,700 00	900 00
Poland	1,820 00	1,200 00
Increase per year at end of eight years of service	100 00	50 00
Additional increase per year at end of sixteen years of service	150 00	75 00
Another increase per year at the end of twenty-five years of service	100 00	50 00

CHILD ALLOWANCE

One to seven years of age, inclusive	\$ 150 00
Eight to fifteen, inclusive	225 00
Sixteen to twenty-one	325 00

SUPERANNUATED AND DISABLED MISSIONARIES, GENERAL WORK

A retiring allowance will be provided equal to the basal salary, minus the amounts received from other superannuate funds of the Church. Missionaries who are retired by the Board of Missions because of age or physical disability before forty-four years of service have been rendered, shall receive a proportionate amount of the basal salary for life, minus the amounts received from the superannuate funds of the Church; the exact amount so received will bear the same relation to the basal salary as the number of years served bears to forty-four years, provided, however, that no missionary retired from age or physical disability shall receive less than \$300 per year. In every case the amount received shall be minus the amounts received from other superannuate funds of the Church.

SALARY PAYMENTS

Missionaries' salaries begin with the month in which they sail for the field. If they sail prior to the fifteenth of the month, a full month's salary will be paid. If they sail after the fifteenth, one-half of the month's salary will be paid. The first month's salary will be paid in the United States before sailing. All salaries are paid on the twenty-fifth of the current month.

Child allowance and increase for service are figured on the above basis.

CLERGY PERMITS

Clergy application blanks are sent to each treasurer on the field, and missionaries who expect to return to the United States should secure from the treasurer the blanks, fill them out, and mail to the Treasurer

of the General Section a sufficient time in advance to permit securing clergy books. The post-office address should be given in the United States where the books are to be mailed.

TRAVEL MONEY

Missionaries on the field, whose furloughs have been approved, should notify the treasurer of the Mission sufficient time in advance for him to notify the General Treasurer, in order that the amount appropriated for travel can be sent to the field in time to reach the missionaries before sailing.

In all cases the basal salary for married missionaries on furlough is \$1,900.00 and for single missionaries, \$1,000.00.

GENERAL WORK—FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

AFRICA

	Appropriated, 1933	Appropriated, 1934
Missionaries	\$ 27,898 00	\$ 18,580 21
Travel	4,000 00	7,000 00
Rent and Taxes	675 00	725 00
Educational Department	1,000 00	700 00
Medical Department	2,700 00	2,100 00
Industrial Department	750 00	600 00
Evangelistic Department	1,200 00	1,050 00
Business Department	800 00	700 00
Miscellaneous	1,475 00	1,050 00
Total, Africa	\$ 40,498 00	\$ 32,505 21

BELGIUM

Missionaries	\$ 9,111 70	
Employed Workers	8,600 00	\$ 3,600 00
Travel	1,000 00	100 00
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	4,000 00	2,200 00
Evangelistic Work Fund		6,000 00
Christian Educational Work	4,500 00	1,500 00
Other Items	7,720 00	
Total, Belgium	\$ 34,931 70	\$ 13,400 00

CENTRAL BRAZIL

Missionaries	\$ 25,446 38	\$ 18,315 91
Superannuates		2,868 09
Travel	1,050 00	2,250 00
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	3,750 00	2,730 00
Educational Work	2,000 00	1,000 00
Miscellaneous	900 00	700 00
Total, Direct Appropriation	\$ 33,146 38	\$ 27,864 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	4,500 00	3,500 00
Total, Central Brazil Council	\$ 37,646 38	\$ 31,364 00

CHINA

Missionaries	\$ 52,029 23	\$ 33,857 90
Superannuates	9,933 75	7,418 00
Personal Teachers	770 00	225 00

	Appropriated, 1933	Appropriated, 1934
Travel	6,175 00	5,125 00
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	1,750 00	1,447 50
Educational Work	3,650 00	3,840 00
Medical Work	6,500 00	2,157 50
Miscellaneous	11,575 00	5,533 75
Evangelistic Work	14,000 00	5,000 00
Total, China	\$106,382 98	\$ 64,604 65

CUBA

Missionaries	\$ 26,264 29	\$ 15,579 51
Superannuates	1,331 24	782 16
Travel	1,400 00	700 00
Rent and Taxes	1,300 00	900 00
Educational Work	5,500 00	4,100 00
Miscellaneous	4,300 00	3,520 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	9,000 00	6,500 00
Total, Cuba	\$ 49,095 53	\$ 32,081 67

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Missionaries	\$ 9,651 16	
Employed Workers		\$ 3,600 00
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	1,700 00	
Educational Work	4,750 00	2,000 00
Evangelism	750 00	
Evangelistic Work Fund	15,000 00	7,000 00
Total, Czechoslovakia	\$ 31,851 16	\$ 12,600 00

JAPAN

Missionaries	\$ 54,895 67	\$ 33,503 53
Superannuates	5,026 88	4,814 94
Personal Teachers	200 00	
Rent and Taxes	1,825 00	1,212 50
Educational Work	15,422 50	5,286 25
Miscellaneous	5,655 00	1,498 75
Travel	1,513 00	1,250 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	18,000 00	6,500 00
Total, Japan	\$102,538 05	\$ 54,065 97

KOREA

Missionaries	\$ 49,303 55	\$ 29,709 77
Superannuates	1,929 15	1,599 75
Travel	4,876 00	6,500 00
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	2,000 00	1,200 00
Educational Work	12,950 00	4,140 00
Medical Work	4,250 00	2,000 00
Evangelistic Work	5,500 00	1,950 00
Miscellaneous	875 00	200 00
General	16,375 00	6,212 50
Personal Teachers	360 00	
Total, Korea	\$ 98,418 70	\$ 53,512 02

MEXICO

	Appropriated, 1933	Appropriated, 1934
Missionaries	\$ 4,787 22	\$ 3,652 00
Superannuates	11,321 40	8,353 50
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	1,750 00	730 00
Educational Work	4,500 00	4,700 00
Medical Work	1,500 00	1,000 00
Miscellaneous	3,100 00	3,100 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	15,000 00	5,000 00
Total, Mexico	\$ 14,958 62	\$ 26,535 50

NORTHERN BRAZIL

Missionaries	\$ 17,973 46	\$ 14,096 85
Superannuates	2,686 47	2,193 14
Travel	4,050 00	2,875 00
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	1,200 00	1,050 00
Educational Work	4,600 00	3,650 00
Medical Work	350 00	250 00
Miscellaneous	1,500 00	900 00
Total, Direct Appropriation	\$ 32,359 83	\$ 25,014 99
Evangelistic Work Fund	6,000 00	5,000 00
Total, Northern Brazil Council	\$ 38,359 83	\$ 30,014 99

POLAND

Missionaries	\$ 10,833 30	\$ 3,272 40
Special Workers	2,860 00	1,376 00
Personal Teachers	200 00	
Travel	1,050 00	250 00
Rents	950 00	2,000 00
Educational Work	7,850 00	
Business Administration	1,220 00	
Miscellaneous	2,500 00	1,750 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	12,000 00	4,300 00
Total, Poland	\$ 39,463 30	\$ 12,954 40

MANCHURIAN MISSION CONFERENCE

Evangelistic Work	\$ 5,000 00	\$ 1,500 00
-------------------------	-------------	-------------

SOUTHERN BRAZIL

Missionaries	\$ 21,329 75	\$ 15,216 78
Travel	2,700 00	2,100 00
Superannuates	600 00	1,340 21
Rent, Taxes, and Insurance	2,000 00	2,250 00
Educational Work	7,050 00	5 100 00
Miscellaneous	800 00	1,200 00
Evangelistic Work Fund	4,000 00	3,000 00
Total, Southern Brazil Council	\$ 38,479 75	\$ 30,506 99

RECAPITULATION OF APPROPRIATIONS—FOREIGN DEPARTMENT GENERAL WORK

Africa—Congo Belge	\$ 40,498 00	\$ 32,505 21
Belgium	34,931 70	13,400 00

	Appropriated, 1933	Appropriated, 1934
Central Brazil Council	37,646 38	31,364 00
China	106,382 98	64,604 65
Cuba	49,095 53	32,081 67
Czechoslovakia	31,851 16	12,600 00
Japan	102,538 05	54,065 97
Korea	98,418 70	53,512 02
Mexico	41,958 62	26,535 50
Northern Brazil Council	38,359 83	30,014 99
Poland	39,463 30	12,954 40
Manchuria Mission Conference	5,000 00	1,500 00
Southern Brazil Council	38,479 75	30,506 99
Total for Fields	\$664,624 00	\$395,845 40
Contingent	33,231 20	5,000 00
Grand Total	\$697,855 20	\$400,645 40

GENERAL WORK—HOME DEPARTMENT

Army and Navy Work	\$ 6,410 00	
City and Industrial Work	14,800 00	\$ 8,844 00
Foreign Language Group:		
Latin Mission	7,270 00	5,560 50
Italian Work	1,750 00	
Missionary Evangelists	2,500 00	
Louisiana Conference	6,230 00	4,000 00
California Oriental Mission	19,690 00	8,398 00
Texas Mexican Conference	32,061 68	19,631 20
Western Mexican Conference	36,704 00	25,254 75
Indian Work	15,472 00	7,283 00
Sustentation Work in Conferences:		
Arizona Conference	8,100 00	4,475 00
Illinois Conference	2,530 00	1,050 00
New Mexico Conference	14,840 00	5,900 00
Northwest Conference	7,970 00	3,700 00
Northwest Texas Conference	1,550 00	700 00
Pacific Conference	6,743 00	2,600 00
Western Virginia Conference	1,270 00	425 00
Miscellaneous	18,000 00	6,678 00
Total	\$203,890 68	\$104,499 45

NEGRO WORK

(Out of Receipts on Apportionments for Negro Work)

Commission on Interracial Co-operation	\$ 750 00
Lane College	2,000 00
Miles Memorial College	1,200 00
Paine College	22,000 00
Pastors on Mission Charges	2,800 00
Scholarships	600 00
Texas College	1,200 00
Expenses	330 00
Total for Negro Work	\$ 30,880 00

GENERAL WORK—EDUCATION AND PROMOTION DEPARTMENT

	Appropriated, 1933	Appropriated, 1934
Candidate Work	\$ 3,040 00	\$ 1,140 00
Educational	9,750 00	3,200 00
Promotional	32,000 00	18,500 00
Total	\$ 44,790 00	\$ 22,840 00
Administration	\$ 90,000 00	\$ 66,680 00

MISCELLANEOUS

Bishops' Travel	\$ 4,000 00	\$ 2,000 00
Committee on Co-operation, Latin America	500 00	500 00
*Committee on Co-operation, Latin America	1,000 00	500 00
*Publication of Promotional Literature for Home Church	1,000 00	500 00
*World's Sunday School Association	250 00	250 00
*Printing textbooks, programs of work, and other booklet material in Spanish and Portuguese	2,000 00	2,000 00
*Assistant Secretary Foreign Fields:		
Salary	4,200 00	
Less 19%		3,402 00
Rent	600 00	300 00
Intercountry travel		250 00
Travel to United States		750 00
Committee on Anglo-American Congregation	300 00	
Foreign Missions Conference of North America	1,600 00	752 00
Missionaries' Travel in United States	1,000 00	500 00
Tuition, missionaries on furlough	800 00	500 00
Furniture and fixtures	1,000 00	500 00
Molenbeek Church, Belgium:		
Fifth Instalment	\$5,600 00	
Interest on same	680 00	6,280 00
	\$ 18,250 00	\$ 18,984 00
Interest	31,250 00	30,000 00
To be applied in Bank indebtedness, in cluding 1930-31-32 (also any additional surplus over the \$50,000.00)		50,000 00
Total, Miscellaneous	\$ 49,500 00	\$ 98,984 00

TOTALS, GENERAL WORK

Foreign	\$400,645 40
Home	104,499 45
Negro Work	30,880 00
Educational and Promotional	22,840 00
Administration	66,680 00
Miscellaneous	98,984 00
Total, General Section	\$724,528 85

* From Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise

WOMAN'S WORK—FOREIGN DEPARTMENT

BRAZIL

	Asked	Recom- mended
Missionaries	\$ 32,293	\$ 32,377
General Expenses	475	250
Educational Work	7,225	5,736
Evangelistic Work	240	240
Miscellaneous	2,860	2,860
	\$ 46,093	\$ 41,463
Further adjustment to be made on field		1,800
Grand Total for Brazil		\$ 39,663

CHINA

Missionaries	\$ 60,113	\$ 47,787
General Expenses	3,000	1,850
Educational Work	36,390	31,525
Evangelistic Work	22,665	19,695
Medical Work	11,300	10,250
	\$133,468	\$111,107
Further cut to be adjusted on field		5,425
Grand Total for China		\$105,682

CONGO

Missionaries	\$ 11,932	\$ 11,500
Educational Work	850	675
Medical Department	3,900	1,900
Evangelistic Department	100	50
Printing Department	200	200
Girls' Homes	900	775
Miscellaneous	950	850
	\$ 18,832	\$ 15,950
Further cut to be adjusted on field		450
Grand Total for Congo		\$ 15,500

CUBA

Missionaries	\$ 16,130	\$ 15,905
Organization Work	400	400
Educational Work	12,592	12,050
Social-Evangelistic Work	2,800	2,700
	\$ 31,992	\$ 31,055
Further cut to be adjusted on field		2,250
Grand Total for Cuba		\$ 28,805

JAPAN

Missionaries	\$ 27,746	\$ 28,002
General Expenses	2,795	2,795
Educational Work	50,470	46,000
Evangelistic Work	13,448	11,748
	\$ 94,459	\$ 88,545
Further cut to be adjusted on field		5,909
Grand Total for Japan		\$ 82,636

KOREA

	Asked	Recom- mended
Missionaries	\$ 36,340	\$ 37,333
General Expenses	3,475	3,375
Educational Work	54,141	47,380
Evangelistic Work	22,140	19,055
Medical Work	3,500	3,500
	\$119,596	\$110,643
Further cut to be adjusted on field		6,035
Grand Total for Korea		\$104,608

MEXICO

Missionaries	\$ 28,285	\$ 27,035
Educational Work	25,945	20,550
Evangelistic Work	14,519	12,000
	\$ 68,749	\$ 59,585
Further cut to be adjusted on field		1,200
Grand Total for Mexico		\$ 58,385

POLAND

Missionaries	\$ 4,690	\$ 4,660
Fund for Training Workers	500	
General Expenses	1,260	1,175
Summer Conference for Women	150	150
Wilno Administration	640	640
Wilno Hostel	1,485	1,305
Social-Evangelistic Work	150	150
	\$ 8,875	\$ 8,080
Further cut to be adjusted on field		294
Grand Total for Poland		\$ 7,786

SIBERIA-KOREAN MISSION

Salaries: Nine Bible Women	\$ 900	\$ 900
Travel: Nine Bible Women	30	30
Retiring Fund: Nine Bible Women	42	42
Bible Women's Institute	30	30
Four Bible Students in Seoul	270	270
Two Bible Students in Kando	96	96
One Bible Student in Songdo	60	60
One Bible Student in Wonsan	48	48
Two Night Schools in Kando	180	180
Annual Meeting Expenses	32	32
Administrative Committee's Travel	42	42
Treasurer's Office Expenses	90	90
	\$ 1,820	\$ 1,820
Less cut to be adjusted on field		300
Grand Total for Siberia-Korean Mission		\$ 1,520

RECAPITULATION

	Asked	Recom- mended
Administration	\$ 12,588	\$ 12,588
Miscellaneous	30,353	30,353
Brazil	46,093	39,663
China	133,568	105,682
Congo	18,832	15,500
Cuba	31,922	28,805
Japan	94,459	82,636
Korea	119,596	104,608
Mexico	68,749	58,385
Poland	8,875	7,786
Siberia-Korean	1,820	1,520
Total	\$566,855	\$487,526

WOMAN'S WORK—HOME DEPARTMENT

Mountain Work	\$ 27,855 00
Mexican Work	29,539 00
Gulf Coast Work	18,948 00
Cuban Work	13,115 00
Negro Work	27,166 00
Dependent Girls	13,440 00
Bible Teachers in State Schools	4,500 00
Industrial Work	9,927 00
Delinquent Girls	11,072 29
Western Work	6,150 00
Cajun Work	900 00
Rural Work	3,000 00
Miscellaneous	15,345 00
Scarritt College	20,000 00
City Mission and Conference Appropriations	4,547 50
Administration	9,466 96
Total	\$214,971 75

WOMAN'S WORK—EDUCATION AND PROMOTION
DEPARTMENT

Administration	\$ 25,404 00
Education and Promotion	31,664 00
	\$ 57,068 00

TOTALS—WOMAN'S WORK

Foreign	\$487,526 00
Home	214,971 75
Education and Promotion	57,068 00
Contingent	11,294 59
Total	\$770,860 34

TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR 1934

General Work	\$ 724,528 85
Woman's Work	770,860 34
Grand Total	\$1,495,389 19

**MINUTES OF THE EIGHTY-SEVENTH
ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE
BOARD OF MISSIONS**

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Held May 9, 10, 1933, at Nashville, Tenn.

FIRST SESSION

May 9, 1933—9:30 A.M.

THE eighty-seventh annual meeting of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, was held in the Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn., Tuesday, May 9, 1933.

The first session was called to order at 9:30 A.M. by the President, Bishop Sam R. Hay.

Bishop Collins Denny conducted devotional exercises.

After singing "O for a Heart to Praise My God," the Bishop read a part of the eighth chapter of St. John's Gospel, and closed with a prayer of praise and thanksgiving.

ROLL CALL

The roll was called, and the following were present:

Bishop Sam R. Hay, Percy D. Maddin, Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Bishop Warren Candler, Bishop Collins Denny, Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Bishop John M. Moore, Bishop W. F. McMurry, Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, Bishop H. M. Du Bose, Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, Bishop H. A. Boaz, Bishop Arthur Moore, Bishop Paul B. Kern, Bishop A. Frank Smith, W. G. Cram, W. F. Quillian, W. P. King, T. D. Ellis, G. L. Morelock, Mrs. J. W. Perry, O. S. Welch, R. G. Mowbray, W. Erskine Williams, Mrs. T. C. Banks, L. M. Thomas, David Davies, J. D. Hammons, J. G. Snelling, Mrs. W. J. Piggott, W. D. Hawkins, Robin Gould, Ira F. Hawkins, H. C. Johnston, F. S. Love, R. L. Russell, S. M. Black, Mrs. E. J. Harper, Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Nathan Newby, Mrs. E. A.

Kitchell, G. E. Edwards, Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Mrs. J. W. Mills, Mrs. Lee Britt, M. A. Childers, R. M. Courtney, Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk, Ignacio Galindo.

Communications from the following absent members presented: Mrs. Homer Tatum, C. L. Shepard, John B. Humbert.

DOCKET

The docket of business was distributed and adopted by the Board. It follows:

DOCKET OF BUSINESS—BOARD OF MISSIONS

BISHOP SAM R. HAY, PRESIDENT

Tuesday, May 9, 1933—9:30 A.M.

- I. Worship Period.
- II. Roll Call—Mrs. Fred A. Lamb, Secretary.
- III. Communications from Members.
- IV. Preliminary Business.
 1. Approval of Docket.
 2. Introductions.
 3. References to Committees on Nominations:
 - (a) Committee on Memoirs.
 - (b) Committee on Executive Committee Minutes.
 - (c) Committee on Audit.
 - (d) Committee on Communications from Annual Conferences.
- V. Reports of General Secretary and Secretarial Staff.
- VI. Presentation of Auditor's Report.
- VII. Reports of Treasurers.
- VIII. "Progress of Missions in the United States"—Dr. Frank S. Onderdonk.
- IX. "Progress of Missions in Latin America"—Miss Viola Matthews.
- X. Report No. 1 of the Home Work Committee.
- XI. Estimates—Home Work.
- XII. Report of the Latin Mission—Bishop John M. Moore.
- XIII. Report of Western Virginia Conference Mission—Bishop W. F. McMurry.
- XIV. Report of Nominating Committee.
- XV. Reference of Names to Committee on Memoirs.
- XVI. Announcements and Adjournment.

Tuesday, May 9—2:30 P.M.

- XVII. Worship Period.
- XVIII. Report No. 1 of the Foreign Work Committee.
- XIX. Estimates—Foreign Work.

- XX. Report of Indian Mission—Bishop A. Frank Smith.
- XXI. Report of African Mission and Mexican Work in the United States—Bishop James Cannon, Jr.
- XXII. Announcement and Adjournment.

Tuesday, May 9—7:30 P.M.

- XXIII. Worship Period.
- XXIV. Report of Missions in Cuba—Bishop W. N. Ainsworth.
- XXV. Report of Missions in Europe—Bishop U. V. W. Darlington.
- XXVI. Report of Missions in the Orient—Bishop Paul B. Kern.
- XXVII. Report of Oriental Missions in the United States and Missions in the West—Bishop Arthur J. Moore.
- XXVIII. Report of Missions in Brazil—Bishop J. W. Tarboux.
- XXIX. Report of Candidates Committee.
- XXX. Introduction of Candidates.
- XXXI. Report No. 2 of the Home Work Committee.
- XXXII. Announcements and Adjournment.

Wednesday, May 10—9:00 A.M.

- XXXIII. Worship Period.
- XXXIV. Report of the Committee on Education and Promotion.
- XXXV. Estimates—Education and Promotion.
- XXXVI. Estimates—Administration and Miscellaneous.
- XXXVII. Report of Committee on Memoirs.
- XXXVIII. Report of Trustees of Scarritt College.
- XXXIX. Report No. 3. of the Home Work Committee.
- XL. Report No. 2 of the Foreign Work Committee.
- XLI. Report of the Joint Committee on Co-operation and Counsel.
- XLII. "Progress of Missions in the Orient"—Dr. Fred T. Manget.
- XLIII. "Appeal of Home Missions"—Miss Margaret Young.
- XLIV. Report of Committee on Audit.
- XLV. Report of Committee on Executive Committee Minutes.
- XLVI. Miscellaneous Business.
- XLVII. Announcements and Adjournment.

It was voted that the business of the Board be given precedence and the reports of the Illinois and Western Virginian Conferences and the Latin Mission be given only if time permitted.

It was voted that the morning sessions should be from 9:00 A.M. to 12:15 P.M., and the afternoon and evening sessions should begin at 2:30 and 7:30 P.M., respectively, and close at will.

INTRODUCTIONS

The following missionaries were introduced: Dr. Fred Manget, of Huchow, China; R. T. Henry and wife, of Soochow, China; Miss Sue Stanford, of Huchow, China; Bishop Tarboux, of Brazil; Dr. R. F. Onderdonk, of Texas.

It was voted to refer to the Committee on Nominations the appointment of Committees on Memoirs, Executive Committee Minutes, on Audit, and Communications from Annual Conferences; also any vacancies in Standing Committees and in the Board.

GENERAL SECRETARY'S REPORT

The report of the General Secretary, read by Dr. Cram, was received and ordered spread upon the minutes, the recommendations being referred to appropriate committees. (See page 9.)

The reports of the other Secretaries were distributed without reading.

Bishop McMurtry asked that the Committee on Nominations be allowed to retire. Permission was granted.

The Chair called for report of the Auditors. It was presented by P. D. Maddin and referred to the Committee on Audit.

TREASURERS' REPORTS

The reports of the Treasurers were distributed.

The report of the Treasurer of the Woman's Section was presented in detail by Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton. (See page 21.)

J. F. Rawls presented the report of the Treasurer of the General Work. (See page 36.)

It was voted to adopt the recommendations of the General Secretary without referring them to committees.

HOME WORK COMMITTEE

Home Work Committee Report No. 1 was presented by Mrs. Nat G. Rollins.

It was voted that we consider each item as read.

Item one was adopted.

In item two, concerning General Evangelists, the name of R. J. Haskew was deleted.

Items three, four, five, six, and seven were adopted.

The report was then adopted as a whole, as follows:

HOME WORK COMMITTEE REPORT NO. 1

Your Committee on Home Work submits the following report:

TEXTILE INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE

1. That the Advisory Board of Managers of the Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C., be constituted as follows: J. W. Perry, R. M. Courtney, R. L. Russell, E. E. Child, C. P. Hammond, H. N. Snyder, Will Stackhouse.

2. That the following be appointed General Evangelists of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South: W. M. McIntosh, John B. Andrews, J. B. Culpepper, Sr., Harry S. Allen, Luther H. Bridgers, Henry W. Bromley, O. H. Callis, Jordan W. Carter, Burke Culpepper, Albert C. Fisher, R. L. Flowers, J. O. Hanes, Sam Haynes, Andrew Johnson, James B. Kendall, Gus A. Klein, Lovick P. Law, John A. May, H. C. Morrison, Frank M. Neal, W. Hardy Neal, John M. Neal, Thurston B. Price, F. Fred Sparks, W. C. Swope, W. E. Thomas, George Tucker, Charles F. Weigle.

3. That the Week of Prayer Offering for the Home Section, Woman's Work, be directed to Paine College, to be used for the library and Bennett Hall.

4. That the Committee on Placement of Deaconesses for the coming year make such adjustments as seem advisable in meeting present emergencies, holding as far as possible to the established policies of continuous service, adequate support, and conditions of retirement.

5. (1) That Brevard Institute, Brevard, N. C., be permanently closed with the end of the summer session, July 28, 1933.

(2) That a high-school department be organized at Vashti School, Thomasville, Ga., to be opened at the beginning of the fall term.

(3) That all of the Brevard equipment and transferable property needed by Vashti School be moved from Brevard to Vashti.

(4) That all other movable property of Brevard Institute be placed in other Council institutions where the need is greatest.

(5) That any other movable property not utilized by Council institutions be sold.

(6) That land, buildings, and any movable property not sold or utilized or stored by the Council be offered to the Western North Carolina Conference for a donation to the consolidated school which they have under consideration.

(7) That a committee composed of the following officials be appointed to work out the details required by these recommendations—viz., President of the Woman's Missionary Society of the Western

North Carolina Conference; President of the Woman's Missionary Society of the South Georgia Conference; the Superintendent of the newly organized school; and the Home Administrative Secretary, Woman's Work.

6. That Smith-Carroll Hall, Denton, Tex., be sold to the College of Industrial Arts at Denton for a consideration of \$20,000 (Twenty Thousand Dollars), the terms of the sale to be left to the General Secretary of the Board of Missions and the Secretary of the Home Department, Woman's Work.

7. That Mrs. F. B. Mumford be elected as a member of the Board of Trustees of Hendrix Hall, Woman's Dormitory, Columbia, Mo., filling the place made vacant by the death of Mrs. F. F. Stephens.

W. F. McMURRY, *President*;

MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS, *Secretary*.

NOMINATIONS

The report of the Committee on Nominations was read by Rev. F. S. Love, and adopted, as follows:

Your Committee on Nominations presents the following report:

Committee on Memoirs: Bishop W. N. Ainsworth, Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon, Mrs. J. W. Downs.

Committee on Executive Committee Minutes: H. C. Johnson, G. E. Edwards, Mrs. T. C. Banks.

Committee on Audit: David Davies, Bishop Collins Denny, Mrs. J. W. Mills.

Committee on Communications from Annual Conferences: Bishop John M. Moore, M. A. Childers, F. S. Love.

That Rev. J. O. Peterson, of the Oklahoma Conference, be elected to membership on this Board in the place of Rev. Forney Hutchinson.

MEMOIRS

Bishop Ainsworth called attention to the names to be referred to the Committee on Memoirs. The following names were presented:

Deaconess Emma Burton, Miss Esther Case, Mrs. E. B. Chappell, Miss Nannie Holding, Dr. Margaret Polk, Dr. B. F. Gilbert, Dr. C. B. Mount.

ESTIMATES

The reports of the Estimates Committee were distributed.

Mrs. J. W. Downs explained the appropriations for the Home Department, Woman's Work. (See page 66.)

Dr. J. W. Perry explained the appropriations for the Home Department, General Work. (See page 62.)

Bishop Kern moved that approval of separate budgets be withheld and that the appropriations be adopted after all sections had been presented. Voted.

ADMINISTRATIVE ADJUSTMENTS

Nathan Newby presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, the distressing economic condition has made necessary drastic reductions in the missionary appropriations, resulting in the recall of several missionaries in the various mission fields under the jurisdiction of the Board of Missions; and

Whereas, the Executive Committee have already made effective many economies, resulting in a reduction of the overhead expenses of conducting our missionary program; now, therefore,

Be it resolved that a committee of five be appointed by the President of the Board to consider the question of the possibility of initiating secretarial or administrative adjustments, if deemed advisable, that might be made as an emergency measure, that would further reduce the expense of administration without impairing the efficiency of management.

Be it further resolved that this Committee report its conclusions before adjournment of the Board at this session.

NATHAN NEWBY,
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS,
U. V. W. DARLINGTON,
MRS. E. A. KITCHELL.

The Chairman appointed the following committee to consider the matter mentioned in the above resolution: Bishop W. F. McMurry, Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Nathan Newby, R. M. Courtney, Mrs. Nat G. Rollins.

FOLSOM ACADEMY

Report No. 2 of the Home Work Committee, concerning Folsom Academy, was presented by Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, as follows:

HOME WORK COMMITTEE—REPORT NO. 2

Your Committee has given careful consideration to the Folsom Academy, located at Smithville, Okla., an institution established by the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, especially for the training of ministers and other leaders for our Indian membership, and recommends the following:

That, if and when the Oklahoma Annual Conference of the Meth-

odist Episcopal Church, South, hereinafter termed the Conference, shall approve, we, the Board of Missions aforesaid, hereinafter termed the Board, propose to lease to the Conference the Folsom Academy properties at Smithville, Okla., for \$1.00 per year, under the following terms and conditions:

1. The Board shall be responsible for the financial obligations of the Folsom Academy incurred prior to November 3, 1932, provided (a) that such indebtedness does not exceed \$—, and (b) that such items only as shall be approved by the Board shall be assumed by it paid.

2. All moneys paid out of funds raised in the Conference and applied on debts of the Academy incurred prior to November 3, 1932, shall be repaid to the Conference by the Board; provided likewise (a) that such moneys shall not exceed \$—; and (b) that such items only as shall be approved by the Board shall be so assumed and by it paid.

3. The Conference shall take all responsibility for the operation of the School on and after November 3, 1932.

4. The Conference shall keep the Academy properties in good repair and insured in the name of the Board against loss by fire or storm in the amount of not less than \$—.

5. No additions to or changes in the buildings on the property shall be made without the written consent of the Board.

6. The Conference shall agree that no indebtedness or other obligation in the operation of the School shall be incurred on the credit of the Board.

7. The Board is to make no appropriation to aid in maintaining the School.

8. Before the proposed plan shall be effective, a written lease satisfactory to the Board in all of its terms and details, shall be duly executed by the Conference.

Be it resolved, further, that the matter be and it hereby is referred to the Executive Committee with full power in the premises.

Bishop Arthur Moore spoke to the question, and the report was adopted.

BEER SOLD IN DOCTORS' BUILDING

Judge Newby rose to a question of high privilege and presented the following resolution, which was adopted:

Whereas, it has been brought to the attention of the Board of Missions of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereinafter termed the Board, that one of the tenants of what is known as the Doctors' Building, the property of the Board, at Nashville, Tenn., has engaged in selling and dispensing beer of 3.2 per cent alcoholic content; and

Whereas, in the opinion of the Board, such action is in violation

of the terms of the lease under which the tenant is holding, and is objectionable to the Board; now, therefore

Be it resolved that this whole matter be and it hereby is referred to the Executive Committee of the Board with full power to act.

NATHAN NEWBY,
LAVENS M. THOMAS,
W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS,
P. D. MADDIN,
M. A. CHILDERS.

REPORT OF SCARRITT COLLEGE

Bishop Mouzon asked the Secretary to read the report of the Board of Trustees of Scarritt College.

The report was received and the nominations confirmed.

REPORT OF SCARRITT COLLEGE FOR CHRISTIAN WORKERS TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

The financial depression through which we have been passing and which has so seriously affected other institutions has, of course, been keenly felt by Scarritt College.

The income from appropriations and investments has been materially reduced. Because of financial conditions the Board of Missions is unable to continue for the present the support of the Lambuth Chair of Missions. The income for the Chair of Music, which was provided by the Epworth League Board, is not now available because of the merger of the several Boards and the straitened financial condition of the Board of Christian Education. Some twenty-five thousand dollars of our investments are not just now paying interest. Even the Council itself has found it necessary to make a reduction in its appropriation for the running expenses of the school. Thus all together the income, apart from the revenue-producing departments, such as the dining hall and dormitories, has been reduced since 1930 by approximately \$14,000.

In addition to the reduction in income, and intimately connected with it, is the decrease in the number of missionary and deaconess candidates being sent to Scarritt for training. Because only a few missionaries and deaconesses can be employed, of course, only a few candidates are accepted and granted scholarships for training. In 1930 the number of students at Scarritt on Conference scholarships was 59, this year the number is 33, and next year the probabilities are there will be only about 20. This reduction in the number of candidates affects the College not only in its financial income, but in every phase of its life.

Scarritt has felt the pressure of the times also in its inability to carry forward its development of a general supporting constituency. Before the financial depression came on, two friends had agreed to endow a chair each, and other friends were considering such a propo-

sition. Others still were making smaller contributions and annuities to the College. But as was to be expected, the unprecedented conditions brought all this to an end for the time being.

There is another factor that constitutes an important part of the situation in which Scarritt at present finds itself. I refer to the conflicting and controversial thinking regarding missions. At no time has there been such a ferment in missionary thinking regarding missions. At no time, perhaps, has there been more divergence of opinion touching the various phases of the missionary program. Therefore, the effective training of the missionary personnel, which at any time is a difficult task, is now more difficult than ever. Thus even though the number of missionaries needed has steadily decreased, and the funds for training them have been seriously reduced, the task that Scarritt now confronts is more important and more difficult than at any time in its history.

One can easily realize that these several facts taken together constitute a serious situation for Scarritt College. But serious as it is, so far from producing a pessimistic mood or defeatist policy, it is accepted as a challenge to greater things. At no time has there been a finer spirit of faith and more confidence in the things for which the institution stands than at the present time. Just now our effort is being directed to three main objectives: the revision and strengthening of our courses of study, the development of the student body, and the building up of a larger supporting constituency by increasing the number of Scarritt Associates.

At the last meeting of the Board of Trustees the following were elected, subject to the approval of the Board of Missions: Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon to fill the term of Miss Esther Case, Dr. Forney Hutchinson to fill the term of Bishop W. B. Beauchamp, and Mrs. R. E. Rankin to fill the term of Miss Virginia Southgate. The following members of the Board were re-elected for a term of six years: Mrs. H. P. Murrey, Mrs. Nat G. Rollins, Rev. Charles W. Scarritt, Mr. C. A. Craig, Mr. E. E. Murrey, and Mr. Francis Harmon. We recommend their approval.

Respectfully submitted.

EDWIN D. MOUZON,

President of the Board of Trustees, Scarritt College for Christian Workers.

Dr. Frank S. Onderdonk was asked to give his report on "The Progress of Missions in the United States." He spoke of the work for the Mexicans both in this country and across the border; told of their loyalty to the Board of Missions and their desire to help at this time. The report stirred the hearts of those present to a new desire for sacrifice.

After singing "Pass Me Not, O Gentle Savior" and announcements, Bishop Mouzon pronounced the benediction.

SECOND SESSION

May 9, 1933—2:30 P.M.

The second session of the Board of Missions was called to order by Bishop Hay Tuesday afternoon at two-thirty.

The worship period was conducted by Bishop Tarboux, of Brazil. "How Firm a Foundation" was sung, and the Scriptures were read. There was a prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit and a great revival throughout the world.

The minutes were read and approved.

FOREIGN WORK REPORT

Report No. 1 of the Foreign Work Committee was read by Judge Erskine Williams and adopted item by item.

Items one, two, three, four, five, six, and seven were read and adopted.

At this time a motion was made that a committee be appointed to draw resolutions of appreciation for Rev. J. W. Price and Rev. J. L. Kennedy. The motion carried. Bishop John M. Moore and Bishop Mouzon spoke in highest terms of the loyal, faithful service these brethren had given to the Church.

Items eight, nine, ten, and eleven were adopted.

The report was then adopted as a whole, as follows:

To the General Board of Missions in Session May 9, 1933.

We, your Committee on Foreign Work, make the following report and request that it be considered and determined item by item:

1. We recommend that G. C. Speidel be elected Treasurer of the Central Council of the Korean Methodist Church.

2. We ask the approval of the following actions of the Joint Committee on Korea and Mexico:

AS TO KOREA

(a) That we give our approval to an Association of Missionaries with the suggestion that the purpose be fellowship, inspiration, and the discussion of those problems peculiar to missionaries as missionaries, the best ways of making their contribution to the cause of Christ in Korea and to the Korean Methodist Church in particular.

(b) That it is the sense of this committee that the instrument under which this Association shall work shall be as brief and simple as possible and that all meetings shall be open to members of the Korean Methodist Church.

AS TO MEXICO

(a) We request the appointment of a committee to study the whole educational program in Mexico concerning the training of all types of Christian leaders.

(b) We recommend that the following constitute the committee: Dr. Goddard, Dr. Donohugh, Miss MacKinnon, and Miss Knox.

(c) We recommend that the above named committee be empowered to co-opt from two to four other members.

(d) We recommend that the expense of the co-opted members shall be shared by the Boards of the Society.

(e) We recommend that the next meeting of the Joint Committee on Mexico be held as soon as possible after the return of this committee from Mexico.

3. We recommend the restoration of Article 18 of the Statutes of the Central Council of Brazil which at the last meeting of this Board was deleted therefrom, said Article being as follows:

"Article 18.—At the meeting of the Central Council preceding the meeting of the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, the Central Council shall elect by ballot two clerical delegates, one a national and the other a missionary, to the General Council of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. These delegates shall exercise such rights and privileges as are accorded them by the General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South."

4. We recommend the election of Dr. Cram and Miss MacKinnon as delegates to the General Conference of the Methodist Church of Brazil, their attendance, however, being dependent on the authorization of funds by the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

5. We recommend that Bishop Kern be requested, in co-operation with the Medical Committee in Korea and the Korean missionaries, to make a thorough study of the medical situation in Korea, with definite recommendations as to its program for the future.

We further recommend that to this same committee be referred a recommendation from the Woman's Missionary Council concerning the proposed closing of the nurses' training school at Ivey Hospital.

6. We recommend the superannuation of Rev. J. W. Price from Brazil, to take effect when he arrives in North America.

7. We recommend the superannuation of Rev. J. L. Kennedy from Brazil.

8. We recommend the change of status of the following from regular missionaries to contract workers:

Czechoslovakia.—Joseph Dobes, Joseph Bartak, Vaclav Vancura.

Belgium.—W. G. Thonger, William Thomas, W. G. Wilmot.

We further recommend:

(a) That Rev. W. G. Thonger, Rev. William Thomas, and Rev. W. G. Wilmot shall constitute a Directing Committee for Belgium, which committee shall form a nexus between the Board of Missions and the Belgian Conference, to assist the Bishop and the Board in carrying out the policy of the Board.

(b) That Rev. Joseph Dobes, Rev. Vaclav Vancura, and Rev. J. P. Bartak shall constitute a Directing Committee for Czechoslovakia, which committee shall form a nexus between the Board of Missions and the work in Czechoslovakia, to assist the Bishop and the Board in carrying out the policy of the Board.

(c) That if and when these men (Joseph Dobes, Joseph Bartak, and Vaclav Vancura, in Czechoslovakia, W. G. Thonger, William Thomas, and W. G. Wilmot, in Belgium) die in the service of the Church or are disabled from active service by illness or age, that while we cannot recommend the same provision for them that we do for the families of regular missionaries, nevertheless, in view of the pioneer service they rendered as missionaries, that we recommend to the Board that it consider giving to these families some special consideration.

(d) We ask for the adoption of the following resolution:

Whereas, we have learned from the bishop in charge of European work that Rev. Joseph Dobes, Rev. Joseph Bartak, and Rev. Vaclav Vancura, of Czechoslovakia, and Rev. W. G. Thonger, Rev. William Thomas, and Rev. W. G. Wilmot, of Belgium, have relinquished their relationship as regular life-term missionaries to that of contract workers; and

Whereas, by that act they are surrendering substantial values that would accrue to them as superannuates, or to their families at their death; and

Whereas, this relinquishment means a substantial saving to this Board; therefore

Be it resolved:

(1) That we express our sincere thanks to those men for this magnanimity.

(2) That we assure them that their services have been eminently satisfactory. They are capable, devoted, efficient missionaries.

(3) That while we deeply deplore the fact that our decreased revenues forces us to make drastic reductions in appropriations, we rejoice in the fact that under the able leadership of those strong men Methodism will go on despite meager appropriations.

(4) That this Board will not forget the services of these men and the peculiar relationship they now sustain to this Board, and the Board will not be unmindful of requests that may come from these men in the future.

(5) That a copy of these resolutions be spread upon our records and a copy sent to each of these brethren.

9. We recommend the recall of the following missionaries:

David Weems, from Korea, for health reasons.

W. K. Cunningham, from Cuba, for health reasons.

F. C. Collins, from Cuba; F. C. Woodard, from Belgium; D. P. Melson, from Czechoslovakia; Edmund Chambers or G. P. Warfield, from Poland (to be left to the judgment of the presiding bishop as to which shall be recalled), and Foye Gibson, also from Poland; Ralph Lewis, from Korea—because of the lack of funds to maintain them on the field.

10. We recommend that the following be elected members of the Board of Trust of Porto Alegre College, Porto Alegre, Brazil, for 1932-1936: Earl Moreland, J. W. Daniel, J. R. Saunders, Frank Long, and that the Bishop of the Brazil Methodist Church be member ex officio of this Board.

11. We recommend the approval of the following action taken by the Woman's Missionary Council:

(a) That the Korea Mission, in adjusting their cuts, consider the closing of Mary Helm School at Songdo, the work of this institution to be conserved in the social evangelistic centers, provided this does not call for additional funds.

(b) That there be no opening of new schools, such as the Industrial Institute at Choonchun.

(c) That the funds collected during the 1933 Week of Prayer be used for the equipment of the new hospital at Changchow, China.

EDWIN D. MOUZON, *Chairman*;

W. ERSKINE WILLIAMS, *Secretary*.

It was moved by Judge Newby that the Foreign Committee bring in appropriate resolutions concerning Rev. J. W. Price and Rev. J. L. Kennedy at the next session of the Board, same to be spread upon the minutes. VOTED.

It was moved that Bishop Hay, Bishop Kern, and the General Secretary be a committee of three to express to the missionaries being recalled for economic reasons the regret of the entire Board for the necessity of this action, and the appreciation of the entire Board for their consecrated, efficient service. VOTED.

FOREIGN APPROPRIATIONS

Estimates for appropriations, Foreign Work, for 1934, General Work and Woman's Work, were presented by Dr. O. E. Goddard and Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon. (See pages 59-61, 64-65.)

In discussing the appropriations for Cuba Bishop Ainsworth moved that one thousand dollars be added to Candler College, and an appropriation not to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars be made for Mrs. B. F. Gilbert, if, in the estima-

tion of the General Secretary and the Bishop in charge, it is deemed necessary. Bishop Mouzon seconded the motion. VOTED.

The following missionaries were introduced: Marie Crone, Cuba; Viola Matthews, Rio; Rev. A. C. Bowen, China; Deaconess Dorothy Reid, Chattanooga; and Eula McCoy, now at Scarritt on furlough.

COMMUNICATIONS FROM CONFERENCES

M. A. Childers presented the report of the Committee on Communications from Annual Conferences.

The report was adopted, as follows:

To the General Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

We, your Committee on Communications from Annual Conferences, had before us communications from the Tennessee Annual Conference, the Budget Committee of the Upper South Carolina Conference, and the Nashville District Conference, all of said communications containing suggestions and requests for a 25 per cent reduction in the assessments for the support of our Board for the ensuing year.

After careful consideration, we submit the following resolution in response to said suggestions and requests:

RESOLUTION

Whereas, the general assessments have already been apportioned for the year; and

Whereas, the conditions prompting these requests are general, and as a natural result, without any reduction being proclaimed, will seriously curtail the income of the Board, and necessitate reductions apparently impossible; and

Whereas, the Board has made every retrenchment seemingly possible, consistent with its duty to the Church and to those who have given their lives to missionary endeavor, and is facing problems to it hitherto unknown, and to further impair the prospects for missionary support by making a blanket reduction at this time might do irreparable injury to the Church and to the missionary cause; and

Whereas, General Conference is but one year removed, and the general assessments are determined and controlled by that body; therefore,

Be it resolved that these communications be referred to the General Commission on Budget to be brought to the attention of the proper committees of the next General Conference, and that we express to those from whom these communications were received our deepest sympathy in the common difficulties we are all having to

bear, and request their sympathetic and prayerful co-operation with this Board to the end that amidst the strain of an unprecedented situation the very structure of our missionary enterprise shall not be jeopardized.

JOHN M. MOORE, *Chairman*;

F. S. LOVE,

M. A. CHILDERS,

Committee.

ORDER OF THE DAY

It was voted that the order of the day, after the reading of the minutes Wednesday morning, be the report of the Committee on Memoirs.

It was voted to refer the vacancy on the Executive Committee to the Nominating Committee.

The report of the Committee on Education and Promotion was presented by Mrs. J. W. Mills, and adopted item by item.

Items one, two, and three were read and adopted.

The report was then adopted as a whole, as follows:

REPORT OF THE EDUCATION AND PROMOTION COMMITTEE TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS IN SESSION MAY 9, 1933

Your Committee on Education and Promotion submits the following recommendations:

1. That we request the Board of Missions to appoint a committee that, beginning at once, shall through the next year preceding the General Conference study the whole subject of Missionary Education in its theory and application in the Church, looking to improvement in detail and a more complete co-ordination and functioning of the elements involved.

2. That in view of the need for more information and a more vital touch with the missionary enterprise on the part of the rank and file of the Church membership, and of the interest resulting from the personal presentation of the fields through the visits and messages of the missionaries, we recommend to the Board of Missions that the furlough time of missionaries be so planned as to make them more generally available for systematic contacts with the local churches and for speaking at Conference and District gatherings through the Church under the direction of the Education and Promotion Secretaries.

3. That, expressing sincere appreciation of the value of the study book that for some years has been used during the January-February campaign, we venture to suggest to the General Commission on Benevolences the advisability of a new study of conditions with a view to some change in the plan for producing and using the literature for the cultivation period.

PAUL B. KERN, *Chairman*;

MRS. J. W. MILLS, *Secretary.*

At this time Dean W. F. Tillett was presented to the Board.

Bishop Dobbs spoke words of appreciation concerning Rev. J. W. Price.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES

The report of the Committee on the Executive Committee Minutes was read by Mrs. T. C. Banks, and adopted.

Your Committee has examined the minutes of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions. The minutes reveal that seven meetings of the Executive Committee have been held since the last meeting of the Board, and that reports of the treasurers were made to each meeting. One copy of the minutes of each meeting is preserved in the permanent minute book, and copies of the minutes were mailed to members of the Board.

H. C. JOHNSTON, *Chairman*;

MRS. T. C. BANKS, *Secretary*.

BISHOP KERN SPEAKS

Dr. W. F. Quillian asked that Bishop Kern speak regarding the results of the plan adopted this year by the Commission on Benevolences. Bishop Kern did so in a very effective manner, saying every dollar in the Board of Missions at this time is a sacred dollar.

Bishop James Cannon, Jr., reported the work of the African Mission and Mexican work in the United States.

Bishop A. Frank Smith spoke briefly concerning the Indian Mission.

After announcements it was voted to adjourn.

Bishop Kern dismissed the meeting with prayer.

THIRD SESSION

May 9, 1933—7:30 P.M.

The third session was called to order Tuesday evening by Bishop Sam R. Hay.

Dr. R. L. Russell conducted the devotional. After singing "O for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," Psalm 51 was read responsively. Dr. Russell closed with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

BISHOPS' REPORTS

A report of the missions in Europe was given by Bishop U. V. W. Darlington, taking us first to Poland, then to Czechoslovakia, and finally to Belgium, stirring our hearts with the thought of our work in these countries.

Bishop J. W. Tarboux, the bishop of the Brazilian Church, made a report of missions in Brazil, saying mission work is not a failure, and asked the Board to pray for him, for the missionaries, and for the natives in his land.

Bishop W. N. Ainsworth reported our missions in Cuba, telling of the strong and efficient work of our church in this field.

Bishop Arthur J. Moore reported on Oriental missions in the United States and on our missions in the West. The Northwest, Pacific, and Arizona Conferences were reported, and a splendid idea of the condition of the work given the Board.

Bishop Paul B. Kern reported on missions in the Orient, starting with Korea, then going to Japan and China. He gave a most hopeful and encouraging report of the work in these fields.

CANDIDATES

The report of the Candidates' Committee was given by Mrs. H. R. Steele, as follows:

REPORT OF THE CANDIDATES' COMMITTEE

One meeting of the Candidates' Committee of the Board of Missions was held during the year. The meeting was called to consider the applications of the seniors at Scarritt College. After due consideration of each application, the following candidates were accepted and recommended to the Woman's Missionary Council for consecration, and are hereby recommended to the Board of Missions for acceptance and appointment to the fields:

Foreign Missionaries:

Cathie Lee Clark, Paris, Tenn.	Brazil
Mary Oni Holler, Newberry, S. C.	China
Evelyn Louis Dacus, Rock Hill, S. C.	Korea
Monta McFadin, Roswell, N. M.	Mexico
Fannie Kunkel Wasley, Perry, Fla.	Brazil

Deaconesses:

Mary Evelyn Berry	Columbus, Ga.
Lucy Edna Carlton	Hattiesburg, Miss.
Thyra Nell Collins	Headrick, Okla.
Anna Fay Fowler	Warsaw, Ky.
Mary Eleanor Grissom	Columbia, Ky.
Jeanetta Pearl Harrison	Winter Haven, Fla.
Laura Mae Haynes	McMinnville, Tenn.
Hyda Heard	Covington, Ga.
Fredda Eulene Morton	Abilene, Tex.
Helen Philips	Springdale, Ark.
Verna Helen Webster	Oxford, La.
Bessie Anne Williams	Shreveport, La.

Respectfully submitted.

HOYT M. DOBBS, *Chairman*;

R. L. RUSSELL, *Secretary*.

MRS. H. R. STEELE, *Candidate Secretary*.

The newly accepted missionaries and deaconesses were then called forward and introduced to the Board.

APPOINTMENT OF DEACONESSSES

Report No. 2 of the Home Work Committee, concerning appointments of deaconesses, was read by Mrs. J. W. Downs. Complete report follows:

HOME WORK COMMITTEE, REPORT NO. 2

I. Your Committee on Home Work recommends:

1. That a deaconess on temporary retirement may, on request, be assigned to any vacancy or new work for which her training has prepared her.

2. That when a deaconess has been placed on temporary retirement, her service shall be counted as continuous.

II. Deaconesses who are to have their certificates renewed and who are to be appointed for 1933-34:

Addison, Lillian	Bartholomew, Ruth
Alford, Annie	Bell, Muriel
Allen, Pattie	Berglund, Josephine
Anderson, Verdie	Berkley, Ruby
Arnold, Katharine	Berry, Evelyn (new)
Atchley, Amo	Blackwell, Florence
Aylor, Erlene	Blessing, Carmen
Baker, Athalia	Boggs, Esther
Bame, Fannie	Bond, Mary Lou
Barnett, Ola Lee	Bowden, Ella
Barnwell, Mary Lou	Bryan, Mrs. Selden

Bulifant, Hazel
Bunn, Bessie
Burris, Emma
Byers, Jessie Mae
Campbell, Lila May
Cantrell, Rachel
Carlton, Lucy Edna (new)
Carpenter, Mary Josephine
Carryer, Ruth M.
Carter, Mary
Chandler, Mamie
Clark, Mabel
Coburn, Mae
Collins, Thyra Nell (new)
Congleton, Jennie
Cornett, Margaret A.
Covington, Elizabeth
Cox, Bertha
Crim, Dorothy
Cunningham, Ethel
Cunningham, Mattie
Daniel, Mary
Davis, Myrta
Davis, Winnie Lee
Davis, Zoe Anna
Denton, Frances
Diaz, Dolores
Dodd, Dorothy
Dorsey, Emily
Dragoo, Rhoda
Drinker, Esther
Driver, Mrs. Grace
Duncan, Willia
Durham, Mary Ora
Eaton, Bess
Edwards, Pearle
Eidson, Minnie Lee
Ellis, Sallie
Ellison, Berta
Eubanks, Moselle
Fagan, Connie
Fail, Maude
Fernandez, Sarah E.
Floyd, Mary
Fowler, Annie Fay (new)
Freeman, Mrs. Mary E.
Gainey, Ellen
Gatewood, Grace
Gilbert, Ola

Giles, Leona B.
Gill, Jessie Drew
Glendinning, Mary
Glen, Cora Lee
Glenn, Eunice
Godbey, Cornelia
Creely, Addie
Green, Lottie
Grissom, Mary Eleanor (new)
Grizzard, Gertrude
Harrison, Jeannetta (new)
Haynes, Laura Mae (new)
Head, Janet C.
Heard, Hyda (new)
Heflin, Ruth
Hendricks, Lillie
Henne, Belle
Herrick, Sue V.
Hodgson, Clara
Hodkins, Margaret
Hoke, Gaye
Holmberg, Evelyn
Hooper, Ella K.
Hooper, Lottie Ora
Hoover, Dora
Howard, Frances
Howard, Nellie
Hyde, Martina
Johnson, Annabelle
Johnson, Daisy
Kagey, Lula
Kee, Sarah
Kelley, Lorena
Kuntz, Sophie
Leeper, Alpharetta
Leighty, Edith
Lemmons, Clarice Leone
Leveridge, Ura
Littlejohn, Mary Beth
Long, Lena
Long, Lora
Lowder, Sarah
Lunday, Dorothy
McCoyd, Eula
McClain, Nelle
McLarty, Alice
Marshall, Maggie
Martin, Inez
Matkin, Iva Lou

Matthews, Jewel	Sanders, Oskie
Mendez, Felicidad	Sargent, Bess
Mitchell, Susie	Sells, Mae C.
Moore, Glenn	Shick, Hazel
Mooreman, Wortley	Smith, Eugenie
Morgan, Elma	Smith, Louise Hill
Morton, Fredda Eulene (new)	Smith, Una
Needham, Marian	Stevens, Ida M.
Nichols, Mary	Stewart, Martha
Nolle, Lena	Stroup, Nettie
Nuttall, Sheila	Taylor, Annie Mae
Osborne, Mary	Taylor, Elizabeth
Palmore, Constance	Teel, Susie
Patton, Ruth	Terry, Alaska
Pederson, Lora Lee	Thatcher, Grace
Pederson, Selma M.	Tinsley, Lois
Philips, Helen (new)	Trawick, Annie
Porter, Carrie	Van Lahr, Margaret
Porter, Willie May	Vivian, Lexie
Price, Annie	Vogel, Emma
Ragland, Margaret	Waddell, Evelyn
Reeves, Helen	Walker, Kate
Reid, Dorothea	Watts, Mrs. Bithiah Reed
Reil, Anita	Webb, Edith
Reynolds, Birdie	Webster, Verna Helen (new)
Riggin, Rosalie	White, Blanche
Riley, Alice	Whiteside, Florence
Ritter, Daisy	Wilkinson, Jane
Robinson, Lucille E.	Williams, Bessie Anne (new)
Robinson, Mamie	Willings, Ollie
Robinson, Martha	Womack, Mollie
Rogers, Annie	Wood, Lillian
Rogers, Obra	Young, Margaret
Russell, Elizabeth	Kelleye, Pearlye Maye

III. APPOINTMENTS OF HOME WORKERS—1933-34

ALABAMA

Eva Comer Home, 1730 Eighth Avenue, North, Birmingham, Ala.:
Deaconess Kate Walker.

Ensley Community House, 1404 Avenue H, Ensley, Ala.: Deaconess Dorothy Crim, Deaconess Lucy Carlton.

Bethlehem House, 801 North Forty-seventh Street, Birmingham, Ala.: Mrs. J. R. White (employed).

Wesley House, 314 Chandler Street, Montgomery, Ala.: Deaconess Bessie Bunn.

Cajun Work, Calvert, Ala.: Deaconess Obra May Rogers.

Dumas Wesley House, Mobile, Ala.: Deaconess Gertrude Grizzard.

ARIZONA

Capitol Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Phoenix, Ariz.: Deaconess Ida Stevens.

ARKANSAS

Little Rock Conference, Camden District, Rural, Smackover, Ark.: Deaconess Wille May Porter.

CALIFORNIA

Homer Toberman Mission, 2017 Violet Street, Los Angeles, Calif.: Deaconess Margaret Ragland, Deaconess Clara Hodgson.

Wesley Hall, 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.: Deaconess Eula McCoy.

Mary Elizabeth Inn, 1040 Bush Street, San Francisco, Calif.: Deaconess Ethel Jackson, Deaconess Glen Moore.

COLORADO

First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Walsenburg, Colo.: Deaconess Mary Osborne.

FLORIDA

Wolff Settlement, 2801 Seventeenth Street, West Tampa, Fla.: Deaconess Bertha Cox, Deaconess Dolores Diaz, Deaconess Alpharetta Leeper, Thelma Heath (employed).

Rosa Valdez, 1802 North Albany Street, West Tampa, Fla.: Deaconess Mary Lou Barnwell, Deaconess Emma Burris, Deaconess Mary Eleanor Grissom.

Wesley House, 1106 Varela Street, Key West, Fla.: Deaconess Sarah Fernandez, Deaconess Lula Kagey.

State Woman's College, 705 West Jefferson, Tallahassee, Fla.: Deaconess Winnie Lee Davis.

Y. M. C. A., Miami, Fla.: Deaconess Mary Nichols.

GEORGIA

Wesley House, 342 Richardson, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.: Deaconess Janet Head, Deaconess Selma Pederson, Deaconess Lucille Robinson.

Paine Annex, Augusta, Ga.: Deaconess Ruth Bartholomew, Deaconess Evelyn Berry.

Bethlehem House, Augusta, Ga.: Thelma Stevens (employed), Dorothy Weber (employed), Mrs. Allie Long Gordiner (colored, employed).

North Georgia Rural, Franklin, Ga.: Bert Winter (employed).

South Georgia Rural, Cairo, Ga.: Bessie Miller (employed).

Vashti School, Thomasville, Ga.: Deaconess Daisy Ritter, Superintendent; Charlotte Dye, Business Manager (employed); Deaconess Mary Floyd, Deaconess Maybeth Littlejohn, Deaconess Cora Lee Glenn, Deaconess Marion Needham, Deaconess Esther Boggs, Dea-

coness Margaret Van Lahr, Deaconess Anna Taylor, Deaconess Lorena Kelly, Deaconess Rachel Cantrell, Lena Chambers (employed).

KENTUCKY

Sue Bennett College, London, Ky.: K. C. East, President (employed); Deaconess Ola Lee Barnett, Deaconess Mae Sells, Deaconess Jeannetta Harrison, Deaconess Ruth Patton.

Wesley House, 805 East Washington Street, Louisville, Ky.: Deaconess Ellen Gainey, Deaconess Elizabeth Russell.

Kentucky Coal Fields, Neon, Ky.: Deaconess Pattie Allen.

Louisville Conference Rural, Monticello, Ky.: Deaconess Amo Atchley.

LOUISIANA

St. Mark's Hall, 1130 North Rampart Street, New Orleans, La.: Deaconess Margaret Hodkins, Deaconess Nettie Stroup, Deaconess Wortley Moorman, Deaconess Dorothy Lundy, Deaconess Helen Webster.

MacDonell Wesley House, Box 338, Houma, La.: Deaconess Ella K. Hooper, Deaconess Lillie Hendricks, Deaconess Elizabeth Covington, Deaconess Sheila Nuttall, Deaconess Ollie Willings, Deaconess Emma Vogel.

Louisiana Conference Rural, Houma, La.: Deaconess Fredda Morton.

First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Shreveport, La.: Deaconess Grace Gatewood.

Co-operative Home, 412 Fannin Street, Shreveport, La.: Deaconess Mrs. Mary E. Freeman.

MISSISSIPPI

Wesley House, 1333 East Beach Street, Biloxi, Miss.: Deaconess Martha Robinson, Deaconess Katherine Arnold.

Moore Community House, 932 Davis Street, Biloxi, Miss.: Deaconess Sallie Ellis, Deaconess Sophie Kuntz.

North Mississippi Rural, Booneville, Miss.: Deaconess Myrta Davis.

Wesley House, 1520 Eighth Avenue, Meridian, Miss.: Deaconess Annie Trawick.

MISSOURI

Wesley House, 200 Cherokee Street, St. Joseph, Mo.: Deaconess Florence Blackwell, Deaconess Helen Reeves, Deaconess Laura Mae Haynes.

Spofford Home, 2454 The Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.: Deaconess Annie Alford, Deaconess Blanche White, Deaconess Jewel Matthews, Deaconess Esther Drinker.

Institutional Church, 702 Admiral Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.: Deaconess Willia Duncan, Deaconess Dorothy Dodd, Deaconess Lillian Addison, Mrs. H. G. McCullough, Business Manager (employed).

Kingdom House, 1102 Morrison, St. Louis, Mo.: Deaconess Florence Whiteside, Deaconess Pearle Edwards.

Hendrix Hall, Columbia, Mo.: Mrs. Elizabeth J. Beam, Director (employed); Mrs. Ruby Alford, Business Manager (employed).

Wesley House, East Bottoms, Kansas City, Mo.: Deaconess Frances Howard, Deaconess Pearle Maye Kelleys.

NORTH CAROLINA

Bethlehem House, Winston-Salem, N. C.: Marion Brincefield (colored, employed).

OKLAHOMA

Wesley House, 1112 South Walker Street, Oklahoma City, Okla.: Deaconess Mozelle Eubanks, Deaconess Inez Martin.

State Teachers College, Durant, Okla.: Deaconess Zoe Anna Davis. Settlement Work, Picher, Okla.: Deaconess Lois Tinsley.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Wesley House, 1310 Huger Street, Columbia, S. C.: Deaconess Ruth Carryer.

Wesley House, 67 South Boulevard, Orangeburg, S. C.: Deaconess Connie Fagan.

TENNESSEE

Wesley House, 129 Wharf Avenue, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Lora Long, Deaconess Lora Lee Pederson, Deaconess Una Smith, Deaconess Mae Coburn.

McKendree Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Annabelle Johnson.

Scarritt College, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Mary Ora Durham.

Ward-Belmont, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Oscie Sanders.

Bethlehem Center, 314 Fifteenth Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Margaret Young, Deaconess Annie Rogers, Olivia Napoleon (colored, employed).

Centenary Institute, 614½ Monroe Street, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Berta Ellison, Deaconess Grace Thatcher, Deaconess Bessie Ann Williams.

Wesley House, 1217 Marion Street, Knoxville, Tenn.: Deaconess Athalia Baker.

Centenary Church, 401 McCallie, Chattanooga, Tenn.: Deaconess Dortha Reid.

Wesley House, 1217 Marion Street, Knoxville, Tenn.: Deaconess Ola Gilbert.

Protestant Orphanage, Nashville, Tenn.: Deaconess Mrs. Bithiah Reed Watts.

Wesley House, Murfreesboro, Tenn.: Deaconess Rosalie Riffin.

Wesley House, 562 North Fifth Street, Memphis, Tenn.: Deaconess Jennie Congleton, Deaconess Daisy Johnson, Deaconess Birdie Reynolds.

Holston Orphanage, Greeneville, Tenn.: Deaconess Lila May Campbell.

TEXAS

Mexican Work, 2502 North Highland Street, Dallas, Tex.: Lula Bell (employed), Deaconess Elma Morgan.

Virginia Johnson Home, 901 South Madison, Dallas, Tex.: Mary Freeman (employed), Deaconess Muriel Bell, Deaconess Thyra Nell Collins, Deaconess Ruth Heflin, Deaconess Mary Carter.

Wesley House, 2131 North Commerce Street, Fort Worth, Tex.: Deaconess Edith Leighty, Deaconess Felicidad Mendez, Deaconess Evelyn Holmberg.

Rebecca Sparks Inn, 1118 Franklin Street, Waco, Tex.: Deaconess Susie Teel.

Wesley House, 150 Colima Street, San Antonio, Tex.: Deaconess Jane Wilkinson, Deaconess Ruby Berkeley, Deaconess Martina Hyde, Mary Riddle (employed).

Co-operative Home, 1111 McKee Street, Houston, Tex.: Deaconess Addie Greeley.

Mexican Community House, 515 South Kansas Street, El Paso, Tex.: Deaconess Josephine Berglund, Deaconess Carrie Porter, Deaconess Nell McLain, Deaconess Lexie Vivian.

Mexican Community House, 1815 North San Jacinto, Houston, Tex.: Deaconess Eugenia Smith, Deaconess Sue Herrick.

Valley Institute, Pharr, Tex.: Deaconess Lottie Ora Hooper, Georgia Swanson (employed), Deaconess Eunice Glenn, Deaconess Helen Phillips, Deaconess Leone Lemons.

Mexican Work, San Marcos, Tex.: Deaconess Mattie Cunningham.

Caledonia Rural, Route 5, Timpson, Tex.: Deaconess Martha Stewart.

Holding Institute, Laredo, Tex.: Deaconess Carmen Blessing, Deaconess Ura Leveridge, Deaconess Alice Riley, Deaconess Mabel Clark, Deaconess Iva Lou Matkin, Deaconess Leona Giles.

Immigrant Port Work, 611 American National Bank Building, Galveston, Tex.: Rev. J. E. Reifschneider (employed).

Kirby Hall, Austin, Tex.: Mrs. B. R. Beeler, Director (employed); Mrs. C. F. Yeager, Business Manager (employed).

College of Industrial Arts, Denton, Tex.: McQueen Weirs (employed).

Mexican Church, Laredo, Tex.: Deaconess Mamie Robinson.

Tyler, Tex.: —

VIRGINIA

Wilson Inn, 3208 East Broad Street, Richmond, Va.: Deaconess Mary Daniels.

Wesley House, 626 Upper Street, Danville, Va.: Deaconess Mary Lou Bond.

State Teachers College, Williamsburg, Va.: Deaconess Lena Noll.

Hopewell, Va.: Deaconess Mrs. Grace M. Driver, Deaconess Anna Fay Fowler.

Park Place Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Norfolk, Va.: Deaconess Mamie J. Chandler.

WEST VIRGINIA

Holston Conference Coal Fields: Deaconess Cornelia Godbey, Deaconess Evelyn Waddell, Deaconess Erlene Aylor, Deaconess Hyda Heard, Deaconess Verdie Anderson, Deaconess Mary Carpenter, Emma Johnson (employed).

West Virginia Conference Coal Fields, Amherstdale: Deaconess Fannie Bane, Deaconess Margaret Cornet.

IV. FURLOUGH

Deaconesses Frances Denton, Dora Hoover, Minnie Lee Eidson, Belle Hennen, Anita Reils, Bess Sargent, Alaska Terry, Lottie Green, Maggie Marshall, Mary Glendinning.

V. CONTINUED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Deaconesses Bess Eaton, Emily Dorsey, Hazel Bulifant, Sarah Kee.

VI. LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Sick Leave.—Deaconess Lena Long, Deaconesses Annie Price.

VII. RELEASE

Deaconess Johnia Dobson, Hazel Shick, Edith Webb, Jessie Mae Byers, Louise Hill Smith, Lillie V. Wood, Alice McLarty, Willena Henry, Gay Hoke.

VIII. RETIREMENT

Deaconesses Mary Hasler, Jessie Drew Gill, Ida J. Moore, Elizabeth Taylor.

IX. CONTINUED IN RETIRED RELATIONSHIP

Deaconesses Mary B. Alexander, Bessie Allen, Elizabeth Billingsley, Mrs. Carrie L. Bond, Elizabeth Davis, Minnie Davis, Jennie Tucker, Sue T. Ford, Mrs. J. C. Fields, Helen Gibson, Laura Harris, Mabel Kennedy, Frances Mann, Selina Monohan, Mattie Wright, Martha Lewis, Maria Elliott, Ethel Jackson, Adeline Peeples, Wilhelmina Wahlross.

X. TEMPORARY RETIREMENT

Deaconesses Rhoda Dragoo, Maude Fail, Mrs. Selden Bryan, Susie Mitchell, Nellie Howard, Mollie Womack, Constance Palmore, Sarah Lowder, Ethel Cunningham, Ella Bowden, Mary Nichols, Mrs. Grace M. Driver, Rosalie Higgins.

W. F. McMURRY, *Chairman*;
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS, *Secretary*.

"Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow" was sung.

Bishop John M. Moore came forward and offered prayer for this splendid group of young women accepting appointments and work in our Church, giving their lives in service for others, and dismissed us with the benediction.

FOURTH SESSION

May 10, 1933—9:30 A.M.

The fourth session of the Board of Missions was brought to order at 9:00 A.M., Wednesday morning, May 10, by Bishop Hay.

The worship period was conducted by Rev. J. D. Hammons. Hymn No. 408, "Lead On, O King Eternal," was sung, Psalm 24 was read, and the service closed with prayer.

The minutes were read and approved.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

The time for the order of the day having arrived, Mrs. J. W. Downs had charge of the memorial service.

Memoirs were read for:

Deaconess Emma Burton.....	By Mrs. Fred A. Lamb
Miss Esther Case.....	By Miss Estelle Haskin
Mrs. E. B. Chappell.....	By Mrs. J. W. Perry
Rev. B. F. Gilbert.....	By Dr. O. E. Goddard
Miss Nannie Emory Holding.....	By Mrs. W. J. Piggott
Dr. E. B. Mount.....	By Bishop Cannon
Dr. Margaret Polk.....	By Miss Sallie Lou MacKinnon

(See Memoirs.)

Hymn No. 582 was sung, and we were led in prayer by Mrs. J. W. Perry.

LETTERS OF APPRECIATION

Letters of appreciation to Rev. J. W. Price and Rev. J. L. Kennedy were presented by Dr. O. E. Goddard and adopted. On motion of Judge Erskine Williams these letters were made a part of the report of the Foreign Work Committee.

A LETTER FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS TO REV. J. W. PRICE

Dear Brother Price:

Yesterday we granted you the superannuate relationship, which in this country we call the "Honor Roll." Your superannuation is to take effect upon your arrival in this country.

When your name was called, Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs arose and paid a beautiful tribute to you and your consecrated wife. This was assented to by Bishop John M. Moore and Bishop Tarboux and others.

Since your coming to us thirty years ago, you have been faithful and efficient. To say that your services for us have been entirely satisfactory would be putting it too mildly. You have rendered a good and great service that will be seen in time and felt in eternity. The Master said he "came not to be ministered unto, but to minister." In this philosophy of life you have followed in his steps.

Re-Thinking Missions assumed, even dared to assert, that missionaries on the whole were rather an inferior group. We do not believe this aspersion should be applied to this group. We know it should not be applied to you and your devoted wife.

Some day, we know not when, the Father will transfer you to the Church Triumphant. You will leave behind a good name that is rather to be chosen than great riches, and you will no doubt receive an abundant entrance into the house of many mansions.

That your children's children and future generations may know the high esteem in which you are held, we are spreading this letter upon our permanent records.

A LETTER FROM THE BOARD OF MISSIONS TO DR. J. L. KENNEDY

Dear Doctor Kennedy:

Your request for superannuation was granted yesterday. When your name was pending, Bishop Mouzon and others who are now past the meridian of life spoke of remembering that you were a missionary in Brazil when they were children.

God has been good to you in giving you health to serve more than a half century. You have been faithful to God and useful to man in the use of that good health. What a marvelous privilege to serve so long! How appropriate will be the divine formula, "Well done, good and faithful servant," as applied to you when you are called home!

You have been strong and courageous, faithful and true. We have not always granted your requests for money, because we could not, but we knew all the time that your aggressive spirit was wise and apostolic. A man as you are, ripe in years and rich in experience, richly deserves the high esteem in which you are held in both North and South America.

If the future historian or antiquarian should delve into our records, he will find a copy of this letter among our permanent documents. There is no honor too high for you. No encomium that we could pronounce that would express adequately our esteem and love for you. We honor you. We love you. We hope to meet on the other shore.

LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

Nominating Committee Report No. 2 was read by Dr. F. S. Love and adopted.

Your Committee nominates as a Legislative Committee: Bishop Sam R. Hay, Dr. W. G. Cram, Mrs. J. W. Perry, David Davies, Rev. Robin Gould.

For the membership on the Executive Committee: Dr. W. P. King in place of Dr. A. F. Smith.

BISHOP W. F. McMURRY, *Chairman*;
F. S. LOVE, *Secretary*.

ADMINISTRATIVE ADJUSTMENTS

The special committee appointed to consider the question of reducing the expense of administration without impairing efficiency was presented by Mrs. Nat G. Rollins and adopted, as follows:

The special committee appointed to consider the question of reducing the expense of administration without impairing its efficiency submits the following report:

Your Committee found that it will be possible to make certain economies by reducing the staff, both in the Department of General Work and in the Department of Woman's Work; however, it did not have time fully to work out the details of these reductions. Therefore, we recommend:

1. That the Committee be enlarged by the addition of the President of the Board, the General Secretary, and Mrs. W. J. Piggott.

2. That this Committee be given power to act for the Board, and to report its findings to the Executive Committee, which is hereby authorized and instructed to put the findings of the special committee into effect.

W. F. McMURRY, *Chairman*;
MRS. NAT G. ROLLINS, *Secretary*;
E. D. MOUZON,
NATHAN NEWBY,
R. M. COURTNEY.

AUDIT

The report of the Committee on Audit was presented by Mr. David Davies and adopted.

Your Committee on Audit begs leave to report that it has carefully reviewed the report of Homer K. Jones & Co., certified public accountants, as submitted, covering the examination of the books of accounts and records and assets of the Treasurer, J. F. Rawls, of the General Work of the Board, and of the Treasurer, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, of the Woman's Section, and find same to be thorough and exhaustive.

The report covers the General Work for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1932, and the Woman's Work for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1933.

The consolidated balance sheets as exhibited in the report correspond with the printed reports submitted to the Board by the Treasurers, with the exception of a typographical error of one cent in the "Surplus" under "Liabilities and Surplus" on page six (6) of the General Work, where the "Surplus or Deficit" appears as \$714,179.16 instead of \$714,179.15.

We commend the auditors on the completeness and clearness of the audit and compliment the Treasurers on the splendid system of accounting followed and the accuracy with which it is kept.

While possibly not within the province of our duties, we cannot refrain from commenting upon the exceeding small percentage of defaults in interest payments on the investments of the Board, considering the practically universal experience of bodies making investments; the Woman's Section in particular.

Favorable comment is also due J. F. Rawls, Treasurer of the General Section, for the exceptionally fine showing in his management of the Doctors' Building. The per cent of occupancy is greater than any other office building in the city and in excess of 95 per cent, and the loss from rentals prior to 1932 is exceedingly small.

Respectfully submitted.

DAVID DAVIES,
MRS. J. W. MILLS,
COLLINS DENNY.

DR. AND MRS. FRED T. MANGET

Mrs. Fred T. Manget was introduced to the Board. Dr. Fred T. Manget told of the "Progress of Missions in China." His message was instructive, challenging, and inspiring.

Bishop Kern paid tribute to Dr. Manget as a consecrated layman doing Christian work in the medical field in China and also expressed thanks for the Week of Prayer Special of the Woman's Missionary Council directed to the new hospital in Changchow.

Bishop Boaz said there was not a man in China held in higher esteem than Dr. Manget.

The report of the Estimates of the Education and Promotion Department was presented by Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb and Dr. E. H. Rawlings. (See pages 66 and 63.)

Miss Margaret Young spoke on "The Appeal of Home Missions," stressing the thought of "sharing" and the more abundant life.

Estimates of Administration and Miscellaneous were presented by J. F. Rawls.

APPROPRIATIONS ADOPTED

It was voted to adopt the report of the Estimates Committee as presented to the Board. (See pages 58-66.)

Dr. Elmer T. Clark read a letter from Matanzas Circuit, Cuba, inclosing \$22 for their Easter offering.

An offering from Poland of \$17 was reported by Mr. Rawls.

Mrs. Fulton spoke of the Treasure Hunt or campaign for old gold.

Dr. Perry told of many districts in the mission conferences that were one hundred per cent in their offering.

BISHOP TARBOUX

Bishop Tarboux told of his going to Brazil fifty years ago. In all relations with the one hundred and twenty-three workers in this field he will endeavor to gain their love and sympathy for the Board at this time.

Miss Viola Matthews, of Brazil, told of the "Progress of Missions in Latin America," paying tribute to the older missionaries and to our educational institutions in this land, saying the need was for rural work and social evangelistic work.

PROHIBITION

Bishop Cannon presented a paper concerning the Prohibition question, and its adoption was moved.

Bishop Denny spoke against the motion.

Bishop Arthur Moore moved to substitute paper adopted by the College of Bishops.

The substitute was adopted. The paper follows:

The Methodist Church is the relentless foe of the liquor traffic. From the beginning it has exacted of all who would be admitted to its communion an obligation to refrain from "drinking spirituous liquors, unless in cases of necessity." It further enjoins upon all its preachers and members that they "abstain from the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors to be used as a beverage, from signing petitions for their sale, from becoming bondsmen for any person as a condition for obtaining a license, from acting as a dispenser or voluntarily accepting an appointment or election as such under the laws of any state, and from renting property to be used for such sale."

The position of the Methodist Church on this subject for the

guidance of its membership is clear and unequivocal, and we would urge upon all our people the observance of these directions in all fidelity.

The Church long since espoused the cause of prohibition as a principle and policy of social action against the traffic in intoxicating liquors. Indeed, we believe prohibition to be the only legitimate attitude of government toward a traffic which all history shows to be a criminal, anti-social thing. It cannot exist in any form without laying its blighting hand upon wide reaches of society. A muddy stream of pollution will pour out of any place wherever and however liquor is sold, and innumerable individuals and homes will go down in moral, economic, and social overthrow. Enlightened government is under the highest obligation to protect society from its ravages.

Today there is a serious challenge to prohibition. America is threatened by a concerted effort to overthrow every barrier which society has built by the struggle of a hundred years against the conscienceless liquor traffic. Unthinkable as it is, the American people are being asked to approve a program of nullification and repeal that will open the way to a gigantic campaigning sales promotion that will exempt no home and spare no youth from the appeal of intoxicating liquors. Thoughtful men must stand amazed at the specious arguments upon which its advocates rely. The hypocrisy of supporting education by promoting a traffic that can exist only by the destruction of youth and the moral stupidity of maintaining government by anything that contributes to the moral degeneracy of its people must be apparent to any logical mind. Nothing can be economically sound that is morally false, and nothing that is morally wrong can be made right by any political action.

The duty of the Church is plain. The last General Conference declared: "We firmly set our face against any recession from the constitutional outlawry of the liquor traffic." Every annual conference of the Church has since that time reiterated its own conviction in similar language. The Church must stand in its fidelity to Jesus Christ as the enemy of unrighteousness in every form; and whenever any institution or organization becomes a friend and patron of the liquor traffic, it will be found in the future, as in the past, battling against that iniquity and on the side of personal and public righteousness.

The bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, commit themselves to the maintenance of this high purpose and call upon all the ministry and membership of the Church to enlist in this hour of national crisis that the united voice of the Church will speak with such moral majesty as will mightily aid in arousing the nation's soul and averting the danger at our doors.

Mrs. Fulton brought forward for introduction Mrs. Newton Craig, the niece of Miss Laura Haygood.

It was voted to adjourn *sine die* after the reading of the minutes. Minutes read and on motion adopted.

"Praise God, from Whom All Blessings Flow" was sung, and Bishop Tarboux pronounced the benediction.

MEMOIRS

Miss Esther Case

BY ESTELLE HASKIN

Miss Esther Case, Foreign Secretary, Woman's Work, Board of Missions, died in the evening of May 7, 1932. She offered herself to the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, was accepted, and in 1894 was assigned to work in Mexico. She worked as a teacher in four of the principal cities of Mexico, including Mexico City. In 1913, on account of revolution, the missionaries were forced out of Mexico; Miss Case was among them. She was unable to return, and in 1918 was elected to a secretaryship in the Board of Missions, where she served until her death.

Over a year before her death she faced the consequences of one of the most dread diseases with which humanity is afflicted, and not until six months afterward did anyone except her doctor know of her condition. Then the truth became known to the officials with whom she labored. In the months which had preceded two things were becoming more and more apparent—her gradual loss of strength and an ever increasing sweetness and radiance of spirit. She continued to carry on as though she had fifty years of service ahead.

Contrary to the wishes of her friends, she insisted upon attending the meeting of the Woman's Missionary Council held in Atlanta March, 1932. Instead of her presence being an emotional strain, it turned out that she was the greatest benediction of the session. Her fortitude and courage and her sweetness and intense appreciation of every loving thought shown her gave a peculiar radiance to the entire session. When it came to the hour of her report, she took her place on the platform with much difficulty; but when, after she had rallied her strength, she spoke with unusual clearness and force. She closed by saying: "Now I wish to tell you why I was so determined to come to this meeting. It was here in Atlanta, in 1894, at a meeting the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions, that I was consecrated for service. It is here that the doors of Christian service swung open to me; it is here that they close."

It was her ambition to continue at her desk until the session of the Board of Missions. However, on Thursday before the meeting she went home under the orders of the physician. She was still expecting to rally, but sufficient strength did not return, so she was unable to leave her home again. She was confined to her bed only three days before her death and was able to enjoy the fellowship of those members of the Board of Missions who called at her home.

On Saturday morning a definite and serious change came, and at

seven o'clock in the evening she passed to the Beyond. All day Sunday, on Mothers' Day, her body lay in state in Wightman Chapel, while the class of outgoing missionaries took turns as sentinels. At five-thirty in the afternoon a beautiful service was held. Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of the Woman's Missionary Council, paid a loving tribute, and Dr. O. E. Goddard, her cosecretary of foreign fields, gave an appreciation beautiful in its truth and simplicity. The Scarritt College choir sang, and her pastor, the Rev. B. B. Pennington, assisted by the Rev. J. L. Cuninggim, president of Scarritt College, conducted the ritual service. The body was carried to Batesville, Ark., her home town, where interment took place after a service equal in beauty with the one at Scarritt College.

For weeks and months she lingered on the borderland, passing in and out among us with a spirit so brave and so triumphant that it is difficult to realize that she is not still here.

Mrs. E. B. Chappell

BY ESTELLE HASKIN

After weeks of serious illness, Mrs. E. B. Chappell passed into the world beyond our mortal sight. She died on January 19, 1933. She was in Atlanta with her children, and her remains were brought to Nashville and laid away in Memorial Park, not far from Miss Lockie Rankin, the first missionary sent out to the Woman's Work. We know of no other person of whom we could so truly say, her gentleness hath made her great. No one could be in her presence even for a few moments without realizing that here is a true follower of the Master. Those of us who worked with her knew that with this gentleness there was a great intensity of life. Everything that concerned the Kingdom mattered to her. She felt with all the fervency of a big soul.

For over thirteen years she was editor of the Woman's Section of the *Missionary Voice*. The interests of this magazine she carried as her own child. In this magazine, now the *World Outlook*, there is incorporated a part of her life and energy.

Mrs. Chappell served as a member of the Woman's Foreign Mission Board; she was a member of the Woman's Missionary Council from its beginning until her death; she was for a number of years a member of the Board of Missions. Indeed, as long as we knew her missions was her largest interest and her major activity.

No one who worked with her can forget her chairmanship of the Committee on International Relations and World Peace. Even though through her long period of service she had held the chairmanship of a number of standing committees and served as editor, yet no work assigned her by the Woman's Missionary Council seemed so deeply to stir every fiber of her being. When she undertook the work for the promotion of peace, she saw in it the foremost need of the world. She was peculiarly fitted for this task because of her own outstand-

ing personal characteristic, which intensified her interest. In the least things of life she was ruled by love, and in controversies of any kind she was pre-eminently an arbitrator.

Although, because of ill health, she was compelled to resign her editorship in 1928, her life was filled by her earnest enthusiasm for the cause of peace. At her fiftieth wedding anniversary, in 1930, she said: "Life has been a progressive experience, growing fuller and richer with the years. Today the outlook is full of promise and zest, for living was never more keen." We rejoice that, so far as her missionary experience is concerned, work for peace was the crowning service.

Benjamin Fariss Gilbert

BY REV. E. E. CLEMENT

Benjamin F. Gilbert was born on the twenty-eighth of March, 1871, in the home of his parents, on a farm near Estill Springs, Franklin County, Tenn. From the beginning he was blessed with the wholesome influences of a genuinely Christian home. The exemplary character of his father filled him with admiration and profoundly impressed his heart. Frequently he made reference to one of his father's wise teachings or maxims. On the day in which he received the cable of his father's death, he wrote in his diary: "As I record these lines, many pleasant memories rush to mind of the days I have spent alone with him in the field at work. It was there that his example made lasting impressions on my life . . . the pure life that he lived is to me a richer legacy than a world of gold could be."

Brother Gilbert was converted very early, and at once joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. A little later he was profoundly convinced that God had called him to preach the gospel. He received his early education in the public schools near his home; after his call to preach he felt that he must give God the best he had, so he went to Winchester Normal College in Winchester, Tenn., from which he received his Bachelor's degree. He studied Theology in Vanderbilt University of Nashville, Tenn.

A few weeks before finishing his course at Vanderbilt, his Church, through the Board of Missions, called for volunteers to work in their newly opened field of Cuba. Having given himself unreservedly to the service of God and his Church, he at once volunteered and left Nashville for Cuba on the thirteenth day of May, 1902. He was ordered to begin his work in the American colony of LaGloria, in Camaguey Province. In August of 1903 Bishop Candler transferred him to the city of Camaguey, where he organized an English-speaking congregation, and soon opened a school for the Cuban children, and later organized a Spanish-speaking congregation. In this city he met Miss Olivia Molina, who later became his wife. He gave five years of successful labor to this school, which remains today as Pinson College.

In 1908 he was sent to the pastoral charge of Pinar del Rio and

Herradura. During this pastorate he suffered the loss of his second child, little Virginia. In January, 1912, he was returned to Camaguey for one year. In 1913 he was sent to Santa Clara. In 1916 he was made director of our Central School in Havana; in 1921 he was made Dean of our Seminary and Professor in Candler College, serving in this capacity for some eight years, four of which he was pastor of Leland Memorial Church. In 1929 he was pastor of Hoyo Colorado Circuit. In 1931 he returned to the Central Methodist School in Havana, where he served until his infirmities obliged him to ask for superannuation in February, 1933. In all of these charges he served with great fidelity.

He was a loving father. In his diary he expressed his gratitude to God upon the arrival of each of his children. When he son Gabriel was born, he wrote as follows: "He is dedicated to the Lord soul and body. May our Heavenly Father guard his steps and make him a good man above all things. May the Lord give me grace and wisdom to teach and train him as well as the others for His service."

The Christian virtues were so mixed in his life as to produce that admirable personality—a Christian gentleman. Sincerity characterized all of his actions. He was loyal to his principles, his friends, his family, and above all to Christ and His Church. Faithfulness was a characteristic note in all of his relationships. Courteous, considerate, solicitous of the well-being of those who came to him for advice or help; and those of us who knew him intimately found that he was worthy of our full confidence.

Brother Gilbert's faith was clear and profound. His Heavenly Father and the invisible world were as real to him as the material things that surrounded him. Disappointment and suffering never caused his faith to waver; his Heavenly Father loved him, and he believed that "all things work together for good to those who love God."

Besides his widow, he leaves three daughters, Mrs. Clifford Horne, Mrs. Francisco Marcial, and Miss Graciela Gilbert, all of these of Havana, and a son, Gabriel Gilbert, of Washington, D. C., also a sister, Carrie (Mrs. J. A. Corn), of Nashville, Tenn. To all these persons and to the Methodist Church and the world he has left the heritage of a good name which is more to be desired than many riches.

Miss Nannie E. Holding

BY MISS E. PERKINSON

Miss Nannie Emory Holding for years had felt the call to foreign missionary service, but frail health kept her from volunteering until she was thirty-eight years of age. She was accepted as a missionary by the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions and assigned to Laredo Seminary, on the Mexican border, where she arrived on October 20, 1893. She was very successful in building up a strong institution in Laredo, which has been far-reaching in its influence among the Mex-

icans of Texas and Mexico. In ten years' time it grew from two small houses on a single block of land into seven buildings occupying fourteen acres of ground. As the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions lengthened its cords and enlarged its borders, Miss Holding, because of her good judgment and unusual ability, was invaluable in planning and developing our work in Mexico. When the Home and Foreign Boards became the Woman's Missionary Council, Laredo Seminary was taken over by the Home Department and given the name of Holding Institute in honor of Miss Holding. At that time she retired, having served for thirty years. She lived to the ripe age of eighty-eight and passed beyond on January 25, 1933.

Carroll Brice Mount

BY W. E. TABB

The deepest mysteries of the African continent remain unsolved by the keenest of modern investigators. The Divine Plan of the Creator has not yet been fully revealed, and we are baffled on every hand by the mysterious. Yet we cannot lose faith, for, as has been said, Africa is no longer the "Great Dark Continent" of Moffat, Livingstone, and Stanley. Rather, she has been the continent of dreadful misunderstandings which is now emerging into the continent of incalculable opportunities.

North Africa with her Saharah and a highly developed civilization for ten thousand years, Central Africa with her dense equatorial forest and snow-covered mountains, South Africa with her aboriginal Bushman tribes and her Zimbabwe ruins; all of these, mingled with the mysteries of a people steeped in Animism, have presented problems innumerable.

God has dealt kindly with us, his unworthy servants, since the establishment of the Methodist Episcopal Congo Mission in 1914. Considering that many of the first missions suffered an early loss of upward to 80 per cent of its missionaries from one of the many diseases with which Africa is infested—until West Africa was justly called the White Man's Grave—we feel like saying with the Psalmist:

The Lord is my shepherd
Yea, though I walk through
The Valley of the Shadow of Death
Thou art with me;
Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

Though a considerable number have found it impossible, for one reason or another, to remain on the field and have returned to fields of labor in America, the roster of Congo missionaries, of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, had been unaffected by death until the passing (1928) of Dr. Hamilton Moore.

Just as God has not revealed his entire plan for the development of the mysteries of the great African continent, so he does not show the future of our own individual lives. Strong, active, energetic, and

impulsive is the lasting impression left by our colleague who so soon was to sleep beneath the shadow of stately tropical palms—his spirit to be animated by those brothers in black to whom he had ministered in body and in spirit.

About five days before leaving on furlough I visited Minga Station for the major purpose of taking pictures which would illustrate what was being done in that territory for those unfortunate thousands caught in the clutches of disease. I shall never forget with what enthusiasm Dr. Mount brought forth several very difficult (well-nigh impossible) cases which were under his care. His ministry was meeting with unusual success and was being felt throughout the community.

Almost the next news was as a bolt from a clear sky when, on the morning of September 8, I walked into the Board offices in Nashville to learn of his untimely death by drowning on August 29, 1932.

Carroll Brice Mount was born at Radford, Va., June 17, 1902. Some years later he went with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Mount, to Memphis, where they made their home. He was a very active member of the First Methodist Church of Memphis, having charge of the Junior Church, in addition to being a preacher on trial in the Memphis Conference. He took his college work at Arkansas College and his medical work at the University of Tennessee, where he volunteered in 1929 for medical mission work. His pastor at Memphis has said of him: "Dr. Mount is a fine young man, exceptionally devout and devoted to Christian work."

His decision was shortly followed by his consecration, by the Board in May, 1929, for service in Africa. The same summer he sailed for Belgium and spent six months there in the Government School of Tropical Medicine, and in March, 1930, proceeded to the Congo. It was not until August that he finally reached Minga Station, having stopped about three months at our Tunda Station to get some practical experience with Dr. W. B. Lewis. Therefore, his work at Minga covered a period of about two years.

On February 23, 1932, just six months before his death, Dr. Mount was married to Miss Helen Mae Farrier, of Newport, Giles County, Va. She had spent a full term at our Wembo Nyama Station hospital doing a most heroic piece of medical work under exceedingly difficult circumstances. She had just finished her furlough period in America and had returned to the Congo in February to be married.

Besides his devoted wife, Dr. Mount is survived by his mother, a sister, Miss Sophia Mount, missionary in Brazil, and two brothers, Wilson Mount, of Memphis, and Thomas F. Mount, of Philadelphia.

One of our colleagues has reminded us that it would seem that Dr. Mount had had some premonition of his quick going, for he had written two poems before he met his Savior face to face that are indicative of such an experience.

PATH OF GOD

When our ways and tired bodies fail,
We give them up to Thee, to interpret
Or to build greater souls to do Thy will.
Oh! may Thy great love through me flow,
Cool and peaceful to serve mankind—
And to refresh his way on the road of time.

Lifter and lover of selfish men,
Whether weak or faltering or blind;
Oh! take my hand to trace a message of peace,
A faithful life of usefulness.
Not my way would I tread, but Thy will to do,
Is the path of God.
Then in that day of truth and grace,
O Savior, we shall see Thy face.

WATCHING AND WAITING FOR JESUS

I'll be watching and waiting in labor and prayer
For the voice of the Master calling me there;
Will your ear be attuned to the heavenly choir,
And the call of Jesus, "Follow me now"?

He is surely coming to hearts each day,
Where many an entrance is closed to His way;
Do you hear His knocking? May I enter in?
Yes, glory. All hail to my King.

Open your soul to the power of my might,
Putting the forces of sin to flight—hark!
Christ's hosts are coming; ye men, take up the fight!
Glory, glory, for eternal light.

Waiting and watching in labor for Thee—look!
Bright morn is breaking, love streams I see,
'Tis Jesus coming, all praise and glory to His call—
"Come, my children, follow me home."

Dr. Margaret Polk

BY ESTELLE HASKIN

Dr. Margaret Polk went to China under the appointment of the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions in 1896. For nineteen years she labored in the Soochow Woman's Medical School and Hospital, ministering to those in need and training Chinese nurses and doctors. She was a pioneer in a difficult field. She severed her connection with church work in 1912 and went to Shanghai, serving as a private practitioner. However, her interest in missions and the missionaries never ceased. In appreciation of her the Central Council of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in China says: "Very many in China hold her in genuine appreciation both for her personal qualities and her work's sake. We trusted her as a friend and fellow-worker, and the results of her skilled and faithful labors here abide. She was a blessing to a multitude of suffering women throughout the borders of our China Mission. She was a woman of outstanding strength of character and impressive personality. All her rich fur-

nishments for life this good woman made available without stint for the betterment of those she touched." Dr. Polk died in the home of her niece, Dr. Ethel Polk Peters, Augusta, Ga., October 22, 1932.

Deaconess Emma Burton

BY MRS. J. W. DOWNS

Deaconess Emma Burton was born in Waverly, Mo., 1877. Her parents, Henry V. Burton and Martha Israel Burton, were active in the work of the Church. From their lives Miss Burton received her inspiration for full life-service in the Church.

Miss Burton graduated with the class of 1908 from the Scarritt Bible and Training School and was commissioned for the work of a deaconess by Bishop E. R. Hendrix on April 24, 1908. From that time until she went home, August 3, 1932, her one aim and purpose in life was to serve her Lord acceptably. She considered her call to service the highest privilege that could come to anyone. In this spirit she went to her first appointment, Centenary Church, Chattanooga, Tenn., and to each appointment she carried the same spirit of devotion and love. She gave twenty-four years of splendid service under the Woman's Missionary Council.

In her last days with us here she said: "I am thankful I have been granted a place to serve the past twenty-four years." Then she said:

"God hath not promised sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow, peace without pain,
But he hath promised strength from above,
Unfailing sympathy, undying love.

"And not one word of this promise has ever failed. He has been my shield and buckler; indeed, a very present help in every time of need."

MINUTES OF THE SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE GENERAL MISSIONARY COUNCIL

The Seventh Session of the General Missionary Council of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in St. John Church in Augusta, Ga., at 8:00 P.M. on the seventh day of February, 1933, Dr. W. G. Cram, General Secretary of the Board of Missions and President of the Council, presiding.

The opening hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King," was sung, the congregation standing. Dr. W. H. LaPrade, presiding elder of the Augusta District, conducted the devotional service. He read as a lesson the twenty-fourth Psalm.

Hymn No. 1, "O, for a Thousand Tongues to Sing," was announced.

The Chairman introduced Hon. Paul Stevens, of Augusta, who spoke in welcome to the Council on behalf of the city. Dr. W. H. Tyson, pastor of St. John Church, welcomed the Council on behalf of the Church and the ministry of Augusta.

At this time the Chairman presented Bishop Warren A. Candler. Bishop Candler gave a most interesting review of the founding and early history of Paine College.

Mr. W. A. Bell, an alumnus of Paine College and Secretary of the Commission on Counsel and Co-operation, spoke in appreciation of the ministry of the Southern Methodist Church to his people, especially as expressed in Paine College. His message was a ringing challenge to both Churches for co-operation and mutual service. The program was the inauguration of the Paine College Jubilee, and a fitting and pleasing feature was the singing by the College quartet of "The Old Ship of Zion" and "Swing Low, Sweet Chariot."

After announcements by Dr. Cram, Bishop Candler pronounced the benediction.

MORNING SESSION, FEBRUARY 8

The Council convened in the auditorium of St. John Church at 10 A.M. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"

was sung as the opening hymn. Dr. A. W. Plyler, editor of the *North Carolina Christian Advocate*, conducted the devotional service. The Scripture lesson was Isaiah 55: 1-7. The Jubilee Singers were presented at this time and sang two selections. The roll was called by F. S. Love, of the North Carolina Conference and Secretary of the Council. Those present were:

Bishop Collins Denny, Bishop Paul B. Kern, Bishop Warren A. Candler, Bishop John M. Moore, Bishop H. M. Du Bose, Bishop W. F. McMurry, Bishop E. D. Mouzon, Bishop James Cannon, Jr., Bishop Hoyt M. Dobbs, W. G. Cram, J. W. Perry, Mrs. J. W. Downs, E. H. Rawlings, Mrs. B. W. Lipscomb, J. F. Rawls, Mrs. Ina Davis Fulton, Elmer T. Clark, C. G. Hounshell, Mrs. H. R. Steele, Miss Estelle Haskin, Miss Constance Rumbough, Mrs. J. P. Harvill, Mrs. T. C. Banks, W. F. Quillian, Mrs. J. H. Walker, H. C. Johnston, J. D. Hammons, O. S. Welch, A. H. Cole, James Thomas, A. H. Gregory, William Sherman, R. L. Russell, George C. French, T. C. Willett, W. V. Dibble, A. T. Waller, S. A. Ashburn, J. A. Baylor, G. D. Prentiss, H. N. Brown, T. C. McKelvey, F. K. Gamble, F. S. Love, R. G. Moore, E. H. Orear, Herman C. Jones, W. B. Ricks, J. M. Potts, W. B. West, W. B. Garrett, George C. French, W. C. Watson, C. G. Hounshell, M. L. Sims, J. H. Shore, H. P. Myers, Wallace Rogers, G. E. Edwards, D. K. Pegues, W. F. Maxedon, J. N. Broadhead, J. D. Wroten, B. D. Raulins, A. C. Millar, A. W. Plyler, J. M. Rowland, E. O. Watson, Mrs. C. W. Turpin.

Announcements were made by President E. C. Peters of Paine College. Bishop Hay introduced Dr. J. W. Perry, Home Mission Secretary of the General Board, who spoke in the interest of Paine College and made an eloquent appeal for support and understanding.

President E. C. Peters was introduced and conducted a service in which greetings from other colleges, expressing congratulations and good wishes, were read. The representatives of other colleges attending the Jubilee were presented by Dr. Peters.

Dr. Bruce R. Payne, President of Peabody College, was introduced as the next speaker. Following the address by

Dr. Payne, the Jubilee Singers were again presented and sang, to the great delight of the Council and visitors.

At this time Dr. Cram introduced Dr. Channing H. Tobias, of New York, Dr. Tobias presenting the appeal of his race for understanding and sympathy in a way to move and inspire his vast audience.

Dr. Cram presented as the next speaker Dr. W. W. Alexander, who spoke with marked effect on the relation of the two races, appealing for patience and understanding.

The session adjourned with the benediction by Bishop John M. Moore.

AFTERNOON SESSION, FEBRUARY 8

The Council met in the auditorium of Paine College with Col. John E. Edgerton, of Lebanon, Tenn., presiding. The devotional service was conducted by Dr. Ed F. Cook, of the South Georgia Conference. The Jubilee Singers were announced and sang "Lord, I Want to Be a Christian in My Heart" and "Show Me the Way, Lord."

In presenting the program Colonel Edgerton spoke in explanation of and in the interest of the Jubilee Campaign.

Bishop R. A. Carter was introduced and spoke to the question, "What the C. M. E. Church Should Do."

Dr. W. F. Quillian, General Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, spoke in answer to "What the Young People Should Do."

Mrs. J. W. Downs spoke in answer to "What the Women Should Do."

Dr. R. L. Russell spoke on "What the Churches Should Do."

Each of these addresses presented in an appealing and interesting way the claims of Paine College for enthusiastic support. After announcements by Dr. Peters, the benediction was pronounced by Bishop Carter.

EVENING SESSION, FEBRUARY 8

The time of the evening session was devoted to a presentation of "Marching On," a vivid portrayal in pageant of the upward climb of the Negro race. This pageant, presented by students at Paine College, will linger in the memories

of those attending the Council as a truly great achievement, from both the educational and artistic points of view.

MORNING SESSION, FEBRUARY 9

Dr. J. M. Rowland, of the *Richmond Christian Advocate*, conducted the devotional service. "Close to Thee" was sung as the opening hymn. After prayer by Dr. Rowland, Hymn No. 415, "Faith of Our Fathers," was sung.

Dr. Cram made the suggestion that a Committee on Findings be named. This suggestion was adopted by the Conference. Those named on the committee were: W. F. McMurry, Ed F. Cook, Mrs. Charles C. Weaver, J. A. Baylor, W. B. Garrett, Mrs. J. W. Perry, Elmer T. Clark, and F. S. Love.

Bishop Hay presented Dr. Cram at this time, who spoke on the theme, "The Missionary Imperative in the Light of Modern Developments." On motion, discussion of the addresses was deferred until the close of the session.

Bishop John M. Moore was presented to lead in the discussion, "The Missionary Imperative in the Church."

In the Open Forum, conducted at this time by Dr. Cram, a number of questions from the floor were answered, and brief discussions of the topics were made by Dr. A. C. Millar, Dr. O. E. Watson, Mrs. J. W. Downs, and Bishop James Cannon, Jr.

Dr. W. P. Few, President of Duke University, spoke on "The Missionary Imperative from the Laymen's Viewpoint."

An interesting variation in the program at this time was the presentation of the missionaries who were in attendance upon the Council. Hymn No. 141 was sung.

Bishop Paul B. Kern was introduced by the Chairman. Bishop Kern spoke on the theme, "The Missionary Imperative in the Orient."

AFTERNOON SESSION, FEBRUARY 9

Bishop Sam R. Hay presided. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was used as opening hymn. Dr. A. C. Millar conducted the devotional service, reading as a lesson the Great Commission. After the prayer "Savior, Thy Dying Love" was sung.

The minutes were read and approved. Corrections were made in the roll.

Dr. W. Angie Smith was introduced and spoke on "The Missionary Imperative from the Viewpoint of the Pastor."

Mrs. J. W. Perry, President of the Woman's Missionary Council, was introduced and spoke on "The Missionary Imperative from the Woman's Viewpoint."

In the Open Forum following these discussions, there were brief remarks by T. C. McKelvey, of the Memphis Conference; Dr. W. F. Quillian, Bishop W. F. McMurry, Dr. Tyson, and Dr. Millar.

Dr. Rawlings made the announcement concerning meetings to be held in the South by Dr. E. Stanley Jones.

Dr. Elmer T. Clark read the report of the Committee on Findings. The report follows and was adopted:

We have reached the most significant hour of the modern missionary movement. The efficiency of the Christian message to meet the need of men and nations has been demonstrated, and the era of missionary apologetics is therefore past. At the same time the non-Christian world has been shaken from its old foundations and is being beset by Communism, Materialism, and other philosophies which offer themselves as new foundations.

The world is intellectually awake and stands greatly in need of a new way of life. That way is offered by the Christian gospel. Jesus Christ and he alone is God's answer to human need and God's solution to every problem. He and his way of life must be the great Christian message.

We believe that in this day the Church must not only attempt but must achieve the impossible. To this end we must strive for a revival of faith in the gospel itself and in the agency which promotes it to the ends of the earth. It is no time for analysis of our difficulties or for criticism of the Church for its faults and failures. We must hold in view the unfinished task, and we must put into the missionary appeal the passion of our Lord.

We recognize that if the Church is to become truly missionary it must be by a process of missionary education. We rejoice in the closer co-operation which now prevails between the Board of Missions, Board of Christian Education, and other agencies; and we urge that this co-operation be intensified and extended wherever possible.

It has been brought to our attention that the income from the Church for the support of our missionary work has been cut in half during the past three years. This sudden and unprecedented decrease in income has already wrought havoc in many directions and if not immediately halted will result in positive disaster. At what-

ever cost to ourselves we must provide the finances imperatively demanded by our missionary operations at home and abroad. We commend the Campaign of Self-Denial now being conducted under the auspices of the General Commission on Benevolences, and we must earnestly urge that every congregation participate therein to the fullest degree.

This gathering has been thrilled by the wonderful story of Paine College, which this year celebrates its fiftieth anniversary. We congratulate this unique and historic institution and pledge to it our loyalty and support. We commend to all Methodists of the South, both white and colored, the campaign now under way to raise much-needed funds for the College, and urge the people to contribute thereto in a spirit of brotherhood and sacrifice, and we further urge that in every local community our white and colored brethren co-operate in every possible manner in the development of cordial racial relations, the solution of mutual problems, and the promotion of the general welfare.

Respectfully submitted.

BISHOP W. F. McMURRY,
ED F. COOK,
MRS. C. C. WEAVER,
J. A. BAYLOR,
W. B. GARRETT,
MRS. J. W. PERRY,
F. S. LOVE,
ELMER T. CLARK.

The question of the place of meeting for next year was called. Invitations from Memphis, Tenn., Hot Spring, Ark., and Nashville, Tenn., were extended. After some discussion, a motion by Bishop McMurry to defer the selection of place, the same to be made by a special committee, was passed.

Dr. Clark read a report for the Committee on Resolutions, which was adopted and follows:

Resolved: 1. That we express our sincere gratitude to the pastor and people of St. John Church, the citizens of Augusta, and the daily press of this city for the cordial hospitality and co-operation accorded to this Council.

2. That we extend our thanks to the President, faculty, and students of Paine College for the remarkable pageant, "Marching On," depicting in artistic and accurate manner the rise of the Negro people, which they presented for our entertainment and edification.

JAMES N. BROADHEAD,
E. H. RAWLINGS,
ELMER T. CLARK,
W. F. McMURRY,
F. S. LOVE.

On motion, the Conference adjourned at 4:30 P.M. with the benediction by Bishop Sam R. Hay.

W. G. CRAM, *President*;

F. S. LOVE, *Secretary*.

MEETING OF CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARIES

The Annual Meeting of the Conference Missionary Secretaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in St. John Church, Augusta, Ga., February 7, at 10 A.M. The devotional service was conducted by Rev. W. V. Dibble, of South Carolina, and prayer was offered by Bishop Warren A. Candler. Dr. Cram presented Dr. W. H. Tyson, pastor of St. John Church, who spoke in way of welcome and explanation of the conveniences of the church and city. F. S. Love was elected Secretary and called the roll of Secretaries by Conference. Those present were: O. S. Welch, Alabama, A. H. Cole, Florida; James Thomas, Little Rock; A. H. Gregory, Louisville; William Sherman, North Arkansas; R. L. Russell, North Georgia; T. C. Willett, Northwest Texas; W. V. Dibble, South Carolina; A. T. Waller, Texas; S. A. Ashburn, Central Texas; J. A. Baylor, Holston; G. D. Prentiss, Kentucky; H. N. Brown, Louisiana; T. C. McKelvey, Memphis; F. K. Gamble, North Alabama; F. S. Love, North Carolina; R. G. Moore, North Mississippi; E. H. Orear, St. Louis; Herman C. Jones, South Georgia; W. B. Ricks, Tennessee; J. M. Potts, Virginia; W. B. West, Western North Carolina. The bishops of the Church and the chairmen of Conference Boards of Missions were presented by Dr. Cram.

Dr. Cram spoke by way of introducing the work of the morning. It was an intense presentation of faith in an hour of crisis and change. He gave a brief review of the adjustments of the General Board to a decreasing income.

Bishop Kern was introduced and spoke in explanation of the unified financial program and the cultivation work to precede the offering to be made at Easter.

After comments by various members of the Conference, two committees were named, one of these to arrange an exchange of pastors within Conference bounds, the other to

present suggestions for the program of cultivation. At this time Bishop Mouzon spoke of the cultivation values and of definite achievements in his episcopal area. Dr. Elmer T. Clark gave explanation of the pastoral exchange after reports had been made from the Missionary Secretaries. The Conference adjourned to meet at two o'clock in the afternoon.

AFTERNOON SESSION, FEBRUARY 7

Bishop Sam R. Hay presided. The devotional service was conducted by Bishop Collins Denny.

The Chairman presented Dr. Cram, who took active charge of the session as Director of the Program.

Bishop Kern made a report for the Committee on Regional Meetings in the Episcopal Areas. There were five of these arranged for at this time. He also gave an explanation of the envelope to be used in the sacrificial offering and other detailed explanations. Questions from the floor were answered by Bishop Kern as to method of cultivation and offering. Rev. J. M. Potts, of the Virginia Conference, was presented by Bishop Mouzon, who explained the cultivation program in his church.

At this time Dr. Cram presented a communication from Bishop Boaz expressing his regret at his inability to be present.

The report of the Committee on the Exchange of Pulpits was made. A roll call of the Conference was asked for, and a large majority of the Secretaries reported the exchange lists as ready. The others, incomplete at this time, were to be presented later. A detailed discussion of the plan and the methods followed.

There was a roll call of the Conferences as to possible use of missionaries and secretaries in a special cultivation of the Conferences.

Dr. Cram presented President E. C. Peters, who spoke in explanation of the Paine College Jubilee Program. After announcements of the details of the Council Meeting by Dr. Cram, the Conference Missionary Secretaries adjourned at four-forty-five in the afternoon, the benediction being pronounced by Bishop W. F. McMurry.

F. S. LOVE, *Secretary.*

MISSIONARY DIRECTORY OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

FOREIGN MISSIONARIES

(*Indicates on furlough)

CHINA

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1884. Miss Virginia Atkinson (emeritus),	Changshu Ku.	Atlanta, Ga.
1887. Miss Elizabeth Hughes (retired)		Daleville, Miss.
1887. Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Burke,	Sungkiang	South Georgia
1888. Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Hendry (retired)		Texas
1890. Rev. T. A. Hearn (retired)		Little Rock
1892. Miss Alice G. Waters,	Nanzhang	Murray, Ky.
1892. Miss Martha E. Pyle (emeritus)		Kansas City, Mo.
1892. Miss Mildred B. Bomar (retired)		Weldon, N. C.
1894. Miss Clara E. Steger,	Sungkiang	Mountain Grove, Ky.
1896. Miss Ella D. Leveritt,	Changchow	Monroe, Ga.
1896. Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Nance,	Soochow	Tennessee
1897. Rev. J. W. Cline,	Shanghai	Little Rock
1899. Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Whiteside (retired)		North Alabama
1899. Miss Mary M. Tarrant,	Soochow	St. Louis, Mo.
1901. Rev. A. C. Bowen,	Sungkiang (retired)	Alabama
1901. Miss Mary Culler White,*	Sungkiang	Nashville, Tenn.
1902. Miss Ida Anderson,	Wusih	Jackson, Miss.
1904. Miss Maggie J. Rogers,	Soochow	Marlin, Tex.
1905. Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Hawk,	Shanghai	Holston
1906. Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Estes,	Huchow	Columbus, Ohio
1906. Miss Nettie Peacock,	Shanghai	Macon, Ga.
1907. Miss Nell Drake,	Sungkiang	Port Gibson, Miss.
1908. Miss Julia Wasson,	Shanghai	Ethel, Miss.
1909. Miss Mary Hood, R.N.,	Shanghai	Brownsville, Miss.
1909. Miss Lelia J. Tuttle,	Soochow	Lenoir, N. C.
1909. Miss Clara Park (retired)		Columbia, S. C.
1909. Dr. and Mrs. J. A. Snell,	Soochow	Tennessee
1910. Rev. and Mrs. W. N. Smith,*	Changshu	Southwest Missouri
1910. Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dyson,*	Soochow	Fayette, Mo.
1910. Dr. and Mrs. F. P. Manget,	Huchow	North Georgia
1911. Miss Annie Bradshaw,	Soochow	Lynch Station, Va.
1911. Miss Mittie Shelton (Mexico, 1927-30),	Soochow	Lorena, Tex.
1912. Miss Alice Green,*	Changchow	Jonesboro, N. C.
1912. Miss Nina W. Troy,	Soochow	Greensboro, N. C.
1913. Miss May Hixson (retired)		Des Moines, Iowa
1913. Miss Laura V. Mitchell,	Huchow	Arcadia, Fla.
1914. Miss Louise Robinson,	Shanghai	New Decatur, Ala.
1914. Miss Sue Stanford,*	Huchow	Waco, Tex.
1914. Miss Nina M. Stalling,	Shanghai	Mexico, Mo.
1914. Miss Muriel Smith* (contract),	Shanghai	England
1914. Rev. and Mrs. Sidney R. Anderson,*	Shanghai	Central Texas

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1915. Miss Kate Hackney, Soochow		Asheville, N. C.
1916. Miss Mary Blackford, Soochow		St. Louis, Mo.
1918. Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Sherertz, Soochow		Baltimore
1919. Rev. and Mrs. R. T. Henry, Soochow		North Mississippi
1919. Miss Alice Allsup, Soochow		Maypearl, Tex.
1919. Miss Marguerite H. Clark,* Shanghai		Sunnyside, Va.
1920. Rev. and Mrs. H. L. Sone,* Huchow		West Texas
1921. Rev. and Mrs. J. H. H. Berckman, Changchow		Albertville, Ala.
1921. Miss Lillian Knobles, Soochow		State Line, Miss.
1921. Miss Mary Dill Overall, Shanghai		Dyer, Tenn.
1922. Miss Lucy Webb, Shanghai		Forsythe, Ga.
1922. Miss Margaret Rue, Wusih		Norfolk, Va.
1923. Miss Mary Bell Winn, Soochow		Ridgeway, S. C.
1924. Dr. and Mrs. R. Morris Paty, Changchow		Bellbuckle, Tenn.
1924. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Tomlin,* Soochow		Purdin, Mo.
1925. Miss Anne E. Herbert, R.N., Shanghai		Bennettsville, S. C.
1925. Miss Ethel Wytelle Bost, Soochow		Cornelia, S. C.
1925. Miss Naomi Howie, Soochow		Waynesville, N. C.
1925. Miss Lucie Clark, Sungkiang		Osawatomie, Kans.
1925. Dr. and Mrs. Vivian Patterson, Soochow		Canton, Ga.
1926. Miss Lorena Foster, R.N., Changchow		Pearsall, Tex.
1927. Miss Helen Bierman, R.N.,* Shanghai		Bloomington, Ind.
1928. Miss Athria McElwreath, Changchow		Arlington, Tex.
1929. Miss Jean F. Craig, Shanghai		Richmond, Va.
1929. Miss Pearl McCain, Shanghai		Searcy, Ark.
1929. Miss Rolfe Whitlow, Soochow		Little Rock, Ark.
1929. Dr. and Mrs. James Thoroughman, Changchow		Atlanta, Ga.
1929. Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ferguson, Soochow		Birmingham, Ala.
1929. Mr. and Mrs. Melville Williams, Soochow		Portsmouth, Va.
1930. Miss Robbie Lee Legget, Soochow		Mississippi
1930. Miss Sarah Glenn, R.N., Huchow		Upper South Carolina
1930. Miss Ursula Thompson, R.N.		Lima, Ohio
1930. Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Stroud		Tennessee
1931. Miss Susie Mays, Soochow		Camak, Ga.
1931. Miss Carrie Ava Marton, R.N., Soochow		Cotton Valley, La.
1931. Miss Helen Clark, Soochow		High Point, N. C.
1932. Miss Louise Avett		Norwood, S. C.
1932. Miss Elizabeth DeLoache, R.N.		Camden, S. C.
1932. Miss Annie Prier		Waco, Tex.
1932. Miss Hester Dale West		Floydada, Tex.
1933. Miss Mary Oni Holler		Newberry, S. C.

JAPAN

1888. Rev. and Mrs. S. H. Wainright*	.....	St. Louis
1889. Rev. and Mrs. T. W. B. Demaree, Oita	.....	Kentucky
1890. Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Wilson (retired)	.....	Western North Carolina
1890. Rev. W. E. Towson (retired)	.....	South Georgia

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1891.	Rev. and Mrs. W. J. Callahan, Matsuyama	South Georgia
1893.	Rev. and Mrs. J. T. Meyers, Ashiya	Baltimore
1893.	Rev. and Mrs. S. E. Hager, Himeji	Louisville
1893.	Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Weakley (retired)	Missouri
1895.	Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Haden, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai.	Virginia
1896.	Miss Ida M. Worth (retired)	Tullulah, Ill.
1897.	Rev. and Mrs. W. K. Matthews, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai	Tennessee
1903.	Miss Margaret M. Cook, Osaka	Newnan, Ga.
1904.	Miss Ida Shannon, Hiroshima	Abingdon, Va.
1908.	Miss Katherine Shannon, Kobe	Albertville, Ala.
1910.	Miss Annie Belle Williams,* Osaka	Charleston, S. C.
1910.	Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Oxford, Kobe	Central Texas
1912.	Rev. and Mrs. N. S. Ogburn, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai.	Western North Carolina
1912.	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Frank, Kobe	North Carolina
1913.	Rev. and Mrs. H. P. Jones, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai.	Southwest Missouri
1915.	Miss Charlie Holland, Kobe	Lufkin, Tex.
1917.	Miss Manie Towson,* Oita	Eastman, Ga.
1917.	Miss Mabel Whitehead, Osaka	Birmingham, Ala.
1917.	Mr. and Mrs. Roy Smith, Kobe	Illinois
1918.	Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Cobb, Hiroshima	South Georgia
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. I. L. Shaver, Oita	Western North Carolina
1920.	Miss Catherine Stevens, Hiroshima	Grenada, Miss.
1920.	Miss Mary Searcy,* Kure	Columbia, Mo.
1921.	Rev. and Mrs. J. Paul Reed,* Kobe	Chillicothe, Mo.
1921.	Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Mickle, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai.	Amarillo, Tex.
1922.	Rev. and Mrs. Peyton Lee Palmore, Tokuyama	Richmond, Va.
1922.	Miss Katherine Johnson, Hiroshima	Poplar Bluff, Mo.
1922.	Miss Myra Pauline Anderson, Hiroshima	Anderson, S. C.
1922.	Miss Lois Cooper* (China, 1922-26), Hiroshima.	Brookhaven, Miss.
1923.	Miss Anne Peavy, Osaka	Thomaston, Ga.
1923.	Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Hilburn, Koto Mura, Nishinomiya-Shigai.	Mobeetie, Tex.
1923.	Miss Mozelle Tumlin, Kure	Thomaston, Ga.
1924.	Rev. and Mrs. Ava Floyd (retired)	Chipleigh, Ga.
1924.	Miss Mary Douglas Finch, Hiroshima	Chase City, Va.
1924.	Miss Lois Maddux*	Madison, Ga.
1926.	Miss Sallie Elizabeth Carroll, Oita	Batesville, Va.
1927.	Miss Ruth Field,* Osaka	Newnan, Ga.
1929.	Miss Leila Bagley, Oita	LaGrange, Ga.
1930.	Miss Althea May Cronk, Hiroshima	West Texas
1930.	Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Stott, Hiroshima	Princeton, N. C.
1931.	Miss Gertrude Marie Feely, Kure	Shelbyville, Mo.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1932.	Miss Thelma Colvin, Language School.....	Ennis, Tex.
1932.	Miss Alma Metcalf,* Language School.....	Decatur, Ga.
1932.	Miss Alberta Tarr, Language School.....	Nevada, Mo.

KOREA

1898.	Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Hardie, Seoul.....	Canada
1902.	Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Gerdine, Seoul.....	South Georgia
1904.	Miss Ellasue Wagner, Seoul.....	Chilhowie, Va.
1906.	Miss Lillian Nichols, Songdo.....	Savannah, Ga.
1906.	Miss Mamie D. Myers, Chulwon.....	Waycross, Ga.
1906.	Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Stewart, Wonsan.....	Monroe, N. C.
1907.	Rev. and Mrs. B. M. Stokes, Seoul.....	Western North Carolina
1908.	Miss Kate Cooper, Wonsan.....	Douglasville, Ga.
1909.	Miss Hallie Buie, Seoul.....	Wesson, Miss.
1909.	Rev. and Mrs. C. N. Weems, Songdo.....	Kentucky
1909.	Miss Laura V. Edwards, Choonchun.....	Hereford, Tex.
1910.	Miss Bertha Smith, Songdo.....	Marshall, Mo.
1910.	Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Brannon, Choonchun.....	Newville, Ala.
1911.	Miss Carrie Una Jackson, Wonsan.....	Arlington, Ky.
1911.	Miss Ida Hankins, Songdo.....	Wilmington, N. C.
1911.	Miss Hortense Tinsley, Seoul.....	Americus, Ga.
1912.	Miss Bessie Oliver,* Wonsan.....	Undilla, Ga.
1912.	Rev. and Mrs. V. R. Turner, Songdo.....	Virginia
1913.	Miss Agnes Graham,* Songdo.....	Comanche, Tex.
1914.	Dr. and Mrs. E. W. Anderson, Seoul.....	South Georgia
1914.	Rev. and Mrs. L. P. Anderson, Wonsan.....	South Georgia
1916.	Miss Rosa M. Lowder, R.N., Songdo.....	Rutherford College, N. C.
1919.	Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Fisher, Seoul.....	Millersburg, Ky.
1921.	Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Snyder, Songdo.....	Childress, Tex.
1921.	Mrs. Velma H. Maynor, Seoul.....	Oneonta, Ala.
1922.	Miss Alice McMakin, Songdo.....	Wellford, S. C.
1922.	Miss Ruby K. Lee, Seoul.....	Statesboro, Ga.
1923.	Miss Clara Howard, R.N., Songdo.....	Kathleen, Ga.
1923.	Miss Blanche Hauser, R.N., Wonsan.....	Pfafftown, N. C.
1924.	Miss Sadie Maud Moore, Wonsan.....	Statesboro, Ga.
1924.	Miss Mary Helen Rosser, R.N., Songdo.....	Macon, Ga.
1924.	Miss Nannie Gilder Black, Songdo.....	Chester, S. C.
1925.	Miss Olive Lee Smith, Choonchun.....	Reidsville, N. C.
1925.	Miss Euline E. Smith, Chulwon.....	Hamlet, N. C.
1925.	Rev. and Mrs. Richard Swinney, Wonsan.....	Southwest Missouri
1926.	Miss Ruth Diggs, Seoul.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
1927.	Miss Josephine Dameron* (contract).....	Warrenton, N. C.
1927.	Miss Alice Margaret Billingsley, Seoul.....	Duncan, Ariz.
1927.	Miss Nellie A. Dyer, Songdo.....	Pottsville, Ark.
1928.	Miss Mabel Cherry,* Seoul.....	Unionville, N. C.
1928.	Miss Maude V. Nelson, R.N., Seoul.....	Elderville, Tex.
1928.	Rev. V. W. Peters,* Seoul.....	Rosemead, Calif.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1928.	Rev. and Mrs. John M. Norris,* Songdo	Louisiana
1928.	Dr. and Mrs. H. H. Boehning, Songdo	Canyon, Tex.
1929.	Rev. and Mrs. Earl Emmerich, Chulwon	New Orleans, La.
1929.	Dr. and Mrs. E. W. Demaree, Wonson	West Virginia
1930.	Miss Susie Peach Foster, Chulwon	Alabama
1930.	Miss Ann Wallis, Choonchun	East Oklahoma
1930.	Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Speidel, Seoul	Virginia
1930.	Miss Annie Turner, Songdo	Lynchburg
1931.	Miss Marjorie Beaird, Seoul	Tyler, Tex.
1931.	Miss Elston Rowland, R.N., Seoul (1927-30, Japan).	Washington, D. C.
1933.	Miss Evelyn Louise Dacus	Rockhill, S. C.

BRAZIL

1881.	Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Kennedy (retired)	Holston
1883.	Bishop and Mrs. J. W. Tarboux (retired)	South Carolina
1886.	Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Tucker, Rio de Janeiro	Tennessee
1888.	Rev. and Mrs. M. Dickie, Sao Paulo	Virginia
1894.	Miss Layona Glenn, Inhoahyba	Conyers, Ga.
1895.	Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Lee (retired)	North Carolina
1895.	Miss Eliza B. Perkinson (retired)	Salisbury, Mo.
1896.	Miss Lily A. Stradley (emeritus), Piracicaba	Lewisburg, Ohio
1896.	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Price (retired)	Tennessee
1900.	Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Terrell, Juiz de Fora.	Western North Carolina
1901.	Rev. and Mrs. G. D. Parker, Porto Alegre	Louisiana
1901.	Miss Helen Johnston,* Ribeirao Preto	Sebastian, Fla.
1903.	Miss Emma Christine, Ribeirao Preto	Kenwood Springs, Mo.
1904.	Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Smith, Sao Paulo	South Carolina
1905.	Miss Elizabeth Lamb (retired)	Fayetteville, N. C.
1905.	Mrs. Fannie K. Brown (retired)	Knoxville, Tenn.
1907.	Miss Eunice Andrew, Santa Maria	St. Louis, Mo.
1907.	Rev. and Mrs. W. G. Borchers, Campinas	Missouri
1907.	Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Belcher, Franca	South Georgia
1910.	Rev. and Mrs. Paul E. Buyers, Rio de Janeiro	South Georgia
1911.	Rev. and Mrs. Charles A. Long, Rio de Janeiro	Texas
1911.	Rev. and Mrs. Anderson Weaver, Juiz de Fora	North Georgia
1911.	Miss Rachel Jarrett, Rio de Janeiro	Redwater, Tex.
1911.	Miss Lelia F. Epps, Sao Paulo	Kingtree, S. C.
1911.	Miss Lydia Ferguson, Rio de Janeiro	Belton, Tex.
1911.	Miss Sophia Schalch, Bello Horizonte	Brazil
1912.	Miss Eva Louise Hyde,* Rio de Janeiro	Fulton, Mo.
1913.	Miss Mary Jane Baxter, Piracicaba	Huntsville, Ala.
1914.	Miss Gertrude Kennedy, Santa Maria	Kenbridge, Va.
1914.	Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Dawsey, Marilia	Spartanburg, S. C.
1914.	Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Daniel, Porto Alegre	West Texas
1915.	Miss Maud Mathis, Rio de Janeiro	Texarkana, Ark.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1915.	Miss Mary Sue Brown, Porto Alegre	Gatesville, Tex.
1916.	Miss Lela Putnam, Bello Horizonte	Albany, Tex.
1916.	Miss Nancy R. Holt,* Sao Paulo	Norfolk, Va.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Moore,* Juiz de Fora	Foster, Ky.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. D. L. Betts, Santa Catarina	Tony Creek, S. C.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. H. I. Lehman, Sao Paulo	Pennsylvania
1920.	Rev. and Mrs. Jalmar Bowden, Juiz de Fora	North Texas
1921.	Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Saunders, Livramento	Newport News, Va.
1921.	Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Schisler, Passo Fundo	Marianna, Ark.
1921.	Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Moreland, Porto Alegre	Washington, D. C.
1921.	Miss Louise Best,* Santa Maria	Saluda, S. C.
1921.	Miss Viola Matthews,* Rio de Janeiro	Charley Hope, Va.
1922.	Miss Rosalie Brown, Ribeirao Preto	Atlanta, Ga.
1922.	Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Carr, Juiz de Fora	Virginia
1922.	Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Hubbard, Sao Paulo	North Georgia
1924.	Rev. and Mrs. James Ellis, Uruguayana	Upper South Carolina
1924.	Miss Alice Bertha Denison, Piracicaba	Waco, Tex.
1925.	Miss Mabel Jetton, Santa Maria	Washington, D. C.
1925.	Miss Zula Terry, Porto Alegre	Cedar Bayou, Tex.
1926.	Miss Verda Noreen Farrar,* Bello Horizonte	Advance, Mo.
1927.	Miss Marry Allie Cobb,* Rio de Janeiro	Columbia, S. C.
1927.	Miss Clyde Varn,* Porto Alegre	Islandton, S. C.
1928.	Miss Mary Helen Clark, Rio de Janeiro	Fort Thomas, Ky.
1929.	Rev. Herbert Gorsuch, Santa Catarina	Baltimore, Md.
1929.	Rev. and Mrs. Clyde L. Cooper, Piracicaba	Browning, Mo.
1929.	Miss Lucy Alta Wade, Bello Horizonte	Ashdown, Ark.
1930.	Miss Aultie Pauline Burns,* Rio de Janeiro	Tennessee
1930.	Miss Ruth Dewey Anderson, Porto Alegre	Northwest Texas
1931.	Miss Berta Simmons, Santa Maria	Carter, Okla.
1931.	Miss Bertha Elizabeth Sneed, Bello Horizonte	Bath, N. C.
1932.	Miss Lillian Maxfield, Porto Alegre	Muskegon, Mich.
1933.	Miss Cathie Lee Clark	Paris, Tenn.
1933.	Miss Fannie Wasley	Perry, Fla.

MEXICO

1882.	Rev. D. W. Carter (retired)	Central Texas
1887.	Miss Lelia Roberts (emeritus), Saltillo	Bonham, Tex.
1889.	Miss Nellie B. Tydings (retired)	Ocala, Fla.
1889.	Rev. W. D. King (retired)	Missouri
1895.	Jackson B. Cox (retired)	Tennessee
1896.	Miss Edith Park, Saltillo	Amarillo, Tex.
1897.	Rev. J. H. Fitzgerald (retired)	Pacific
1898.	Miss Lauara V. Wright (retired)	Baltimore, Md.
1904.	Rev. Arthur Marston (retired)	North Arkansas
1906.	Miss Frances Montague, El Paso, Tex.	Tennessee
1906.	Rev. and Mrs. L. B. Newberry, Chihuahua	West Texas
1908.	Rev. Joseph Thacker (retired)	Nogales, Ariz.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1911.	Miss Virginia E. Booth, Durango	Austin, Tex.
1912.	Miss Lily F. Fox, Chihuahua	Odessa, Mo.
1913.	Miss Ethel McCaughan, Durango	Corpus Christi, Tex.
1919.	Miss Dora L. Ingram, Saltillo	Centralia, Mo.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. Milton C. Davis, Mexico City	Missouri
1921.	Miss Emma L. Eldridge,* Parral	Wichita, Kans.
1921.	Miss Myrtle Pollard, Parral	Batesville, Miss.
1921.	Miss Myrtle James, Nuevo Laredo	Devine, Tex.
1923.	Miss Ruth Byerly, Saltillo	Shepherdstown, W. Va.
1923.	Miss Edna Pothoff, R.N., Chihuahua	Houston, Tex.
1923.	Miss Anne Deavours (1925, Cuba)	Paulding, Miss.
1923.	Miss Anna Belle Dyck, Chihuahua	Halsted, Va.
1923.	Miss Marie Walton, El Paso, Tex.	Cave City, Ky.
1924.	Miss Pearl Hall, R.N., Chihuahua	Dodson, Va.
1925.	Miss Ellen B. Cloud (retired)	Pembroke, Ky.
1926.	Miss M. Belle Markey (Cuba, 1902-25; Mexico, 1926), Chihuahua	Cleveland, Tenn.
1926.	Miss Irene Nixon, Chihuahua	Georgetown, Tex.
1926.	Miss Helen Hodgson, Chihuahua	Oroville, Calif.
1926.	Miss Lucile Vail (contract, Cuba, 1916-24), Saltillo.	Cartersville, Ga.
1927.	Miss Mary Theresa Hoyle,* Monterrey	Ferrum, Va.
1928.	Miss Blanche Evan O'Briant, R.N., Chihuahua	Durham, N. C.
1928.	Miss Alice M. Hardt, Chihuahua	Hondo, Tex.
1929.	Miss Jewell Golda Burns, Saltillo	Port Arthur, Tex.
1929.	Miss Ola Eugene Callahan, Durango	Greensboro, N. C.
1929.	Miss Priscilla Walker, Chihuahua	Ashland, Miss.
1931.	Miss Julia Thompson (contract), Chihuahua	Marietta, Ga.
1931.	Miss Berta Hirtzler (contract), Monterrey	Kenner, La.
1932.	Miss Beulah Hubbard, Monterrey	Wheeler, Tex.
1933.	Miss Monte McFadin	Cushing, Okla.

CONGO

1916.	Rev. and Mrs. H. P. Anker, Wembo Nyama	South Holland, Ill.
1916.	Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Stilz, Wembo Nyama	Gallatin, Tenn.
1919.	Rev. and Mrs. J. J. Davis, Minga	Wilmore, Ky.
1920.	Miss Flora Foreman, R.N., Minga	Amarillo, Tex.
1922.	Dr. and Mrs. Charles P. M. Sheffey, Wembo Nyama	Virginia
1923.	Dr. and Mrs. W. B. Lewis, Tunda	Leland, Miss.
1924.	Mr. and Mrs. Henry C. Ayres, Tunda	Gabbettsville, Ga.
1925.	Mr. and Mrs. John G. Barden, Wembo Nyama	North Carolina
1925.	Miss Dora Jane Armstrong, R.N., Wembo Nyama	Clifton Forge, Va.
1926.	Rev. and Mrs. William DeRuiter, Wembo Nyama	Harvey, Ill.
1927.	Miss Annie Estelle Parker, Minga	Hillsboro, Ala.
1927.	Miss Elizabeth Moore, R.N., Tunda	Richmond, Va.
1928.	Mr. J. H. Maw, Minga	Central, South Carolina

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1928.	Rev. and Mrs. H. T. Wheeler, Tunda	Holston
1928.	Rev. and Mrs. Alex Reid, Wembo Nyama	Berea, Ky.
1929.	Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Hughlett, Minga	Cocoa, Fla.
1929.	Miss Eva Dorothy Rees, Wembo Nyama	Mayslick, Ky.
1929.	Miss Hortense Murry, R.N., Tunda	Arkadelphia, Ark.
1930.	Mrs. Ethel Shuler Smith, Minga	South Carolina
1930.	Miss Annimae White, Tunda	North Georgia
1930.	Miss Ruth Adelia O'Toole, Minga	St. Louis
1931.	Miss Myrtle Zicafoose, Wembo Nyama	Asbury, W. Va.
1931.	Miss Edith Martin, Wembo Nyama	Harrison, Ark.
1931.	Miss Catherine Parham, Tunda	North Georgia

CUBA

1881.	Miss Rebecca Toland (emeritus)	Beeville, Tex.
1901.	Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Clements, Havana	South Georgia
1901.	Rev. and Mrs. S. A. Neblett, Cardenas	Holston
1903.	Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Phillips (working in Home Department).	New Mexico
1903.	Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Bardwell, Havana	South Georgia
1909.	Rev. and Mrs. O. K. Hopkins, Havana	South Georgia
1914.	Miss Frances C. Moling (Mexico, 1899-1914), Cienfuegos.	Kansas City, Mo.
1916.	Miss Anne Churchill (Mexico, 1907-16), Cienfuegos (retired).	Burnet, Tex.
1921.	Miss Clara Chalmers, Matanzas	New Orleans, La.
1921.	Miss Iona Clay, Havana	Dublin, Tex.
1922.	Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Board, Herradura	Louisville, Ky.
1924.	Rev. and Mrs. Cecil V. Morris, Camaguey	Clifton Forge, Va.
1924.	Miss Bertha Tucker (Korea, 1911-23), Mantanzas (retired).	Crawfordsville, Ga.
1925.	Miss Mary Woodward, Havana	Floral, Ala.
1925.	Miss Dreta Sharp, Cienfuegos	Ogeechee, Ga.
1925.	Miss Mary Lou White (China, 1906-25), Mantanzas.	Norfolk, Va.
1925.	Miss Lucile Lewis, Havana	Dawson, Ga.
1927.	Miss Julia Lorene Reid,* Mantanzas	Lake Charles, La.
1927.	Miss Ethel Williamson,* Havana	Dovesville, S. C.
1927.	Miss Maria Ella Crone,* Cienfuegos	Lindale, Tex.
1929.	Miss Elizabeth Earnest, Matanzas	Afton, Tex.
1929.	Rev. and Mrs. Carl D. Stewart, Isle of Pines	Oliver, Ga.
1929.	Miss Frances Gaby, Cienfuegos	Independence, Mo.
1930.	Miss Grace Goodwin, Matanzas	Wagoner, S. C.
1932.	Miss Juanita Kelley, Havana	Augusta, Ga.

POLAND

1923.	Rev. and Mrs. Edmund Chambers, Warsaw	Holston
1924.	Rev. and Mrs. Gaither P. Warfield, Warsaw	Rockville, Md.

Appointed	Name and Address	Home Address or Conference
1926.	Miss Sallie Lewis Browne, Warsaw.....	Sussex, Va.
1928.	Miss Eurana Pyron, Katowice.....	Jackson, Miss.
1928.	Mr. and Mrs. Willard Winston Cram, Warsaw.....	Nashville, Tenn.
1930.	Miss Ruth Lawrence, Wilno.....	McKenzie, Ala.
1931.	Miss Norene Robken, Wilno.....	Texarkana, Ark.

HOME MISSIONARIES

Year Consecrated	Name	Home Address
1929.	Addison, Miss Lillian.....	Caldwell, Tex.
1919.	Alford, Miss Annie.....	Del Rio, Tex.
1922.	Allen, Miss Pattie.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
1924.	Anderson, Miss Verdie.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
1921.	Arnold, Miss Katherine.....	Louisville, Ky.
1931.	Atchley, Miss Amo.....	Valley Springs, Ark.
1931.	Aylor, Miss Erlene S.....	Aylor, Va.
1928.	Baker, Miss Athalia.....	Orangeburg, S. C.
1922.	Bame, Miss Fannie.....	Salisbury, N. C.
1927.	Barnett, Miss Ola Lee.....	Clinton, Mo.
1928.	Barnwell, Miss Mary Lou.....	Arabi, Ga.
1927.	Bartholomew, Miss Ruth.....	Gladys, Va.
1923.	Bell, Miss Muriel.....	Temple, Tex.
1917.	Berglund, Miss Josephine.....	Springfield, Mo.
1924.	Berkeley, Miss Ruby.....	Red Banks, Miss.
1933.	Berry, Evelyn.....	Columbus, Ga.
1906.	Blackwell, Miss Florence.....	Kirksville, Mo.
1923.	Blessing, Miss Carmen.....	Berkeley, Calif.
1924.	Boggs, Miss Esther.....	Greenville, S. C.
1927.	Bond, Miss Mary Lou.....	Morrisville, Mo.
1911.	Bowden, Miss Ella K.....	Brownwood, Tex.
1916.	Bryan, Mrs. Selden.....	Kingstree, S. C.
1928.	Bulifant, Miss Hazel A.....	Hampton, Va.
1917.	Bunn, Miss Bessie.....	Little Rock, Ark.
1929.	Burris, Miss Emma.....	Franklinton, Ky.
1923.	Campbell, Miss Lila May.....	Memphis, Tenn.
1922.	Cantrel, Miss Rachel.....	Roanoke, Va.
1933.	Carlton, Miss Lucy.....	Hattiesburg, Miss.
1932.	Carpenter, Miss Mary Josephine.....	Madison, Va.
1929.	Carrier, Miss Ruth Myrta.....	Columbia, Mo.
1932.	Carter, Miss Mary.....	Woodlawn, Ky.
1925.	Chandler, Miss Mamie B.....	Sumter, S. C.
1928.	Clark, Miss Mabel.....	Louisville, Miss.
1915.	Coburn, Miss Mae.....	Birmingham, Ala.
1933.	Collins, Miss Thyra Nell.....	Headrick, Okla.
1922.	Congleton, Miss Jennie.....	Greenville, S. C.
1932.	Cornett, Margaret.....	Marion, Va.
1932.	Covington, Elizabeth.....	Clio, S. C.
1922.	Cox, Miss Bertha.....	Sedalia, Mo.
1908.	Crim, Miss Dorothy.....	Atlanta, Ga.

Year Consecrated	Name	Home Address
1913.	Cunningham, Miss Ethel	Columbia, Mo.
1912.	Cunningham, Miss Mattie	Columbia, Mo.
1910.	Daniel, Miss Mary	Washington, La.
1924.	Davis, Miss Myrta	Houston, Tex.
1931.	Davis, Miss Winnie Lee	Jackson, Miss.
1928.	Davis, Miss Zoe Anna	Houston, Tex.
1909.	Denton, Miss Frances	Fort Smith, Ark.
1927.	Diaz, Miss Dolores Ruth	San Antonio, Tex.
1920.	Dodd, Miss Dorothy	Hartsville, Tenn.
1924.	Dorsey, Miss Emily	Dallas, Tex.
1909.	Dragoo, Miss Rhoda	Palmetto, Fla.
1930.	Drinker, Miss Esther Elvira	Beggs, Okla.
1917.	Driver, Mrs. Grace M.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.
1922.	Duncan, Miss Willia	Maceo, Ky.
1910.	Durham, Miss Mary O.	Danville, Ky.
1922.	Eaton, Miss Bess	Staffordville, Va.
1926.	Edwards, Miss Pearle	Perry, Ga.
1917.	Eidson, Miss Minnie Lee	Jonesboro, Ark.
1914.	Ellison, Miss Berta	Franklinton, N. C.
1928.	Ellis, Miss Sallie	Clarksville, Tenn.
1922.	Eubanks, Miss Moselle	Rome, Ga.
1911.	Fagan, Miss Connie	Savannah, Ga.
1915.	Fail, Miss Maude	Hattiesburg, Miss.
1932.	Fernandez, Sarah E.	Tampa, Fla.
1931.	Floyd, Miss Mary F.	LaGrange, Ga.
1933.	Fowler, Anne Fay	Warsaw, Ky.
1922.	Freeman, Mrs. Mary Etta	Carlton, Ga.
1910.	Gainey, Miss Ellen	Fayetteville, N. C.
1915.	Gatewood, Miss Grace	Myra, Tex.
1923.	Gilbert, Miss Ola	Marianna, Fla.
1932.	Giles, Miss Leona	Penhook, Va.
1926.	Glendinning, Miss Mary	Palmyra, Mo.
1929.	Glenn, Miss Cora Lee	Atmore, Ala.
1932.	Glenn, Miss Eunice	Richland, Ga.
1911.	Godbey, Miss Cornelia	Marietta, Ohio
1923.	Greely, Miss Addie	Jackson, Miss.
1924.	Green, Miss Lottie	Bransford, Fla.
1933.	Grissom, Mary Eleanor	Columbia, Ky.
1911.	Grizzard, Miss Gertrude	Nashville, Tenn.
1933.	Harrison, Jeanetta	Winter Haven, Fla.
1933.	Haynes, Laura Mae	McMinnville, Tenn.
1930.	Head, Miss Janet C.	Natchez, Miss.
1933.	Heard, Hyda	Covington, Ga.
1925.	Heflin, Miss Ruth	Forest, Miss.
1923.	Hendricks, Miss Lillie	Oneonta, Ala.
1923.	Hennen, Miss Belle	Fairmont, W. Va.
1905.	Herrick, Miss Sue V.	Whitney, Tex.
1928.	Hodgson, Miss Clara	Colusa, Calif.

Year Consecrated	Name	Home Address
1930.	Hodkins, Miss Margaret Irene	Kansas City, Mo.
1932.	Holmberg, Miss Evelyn	Oklahoma City, Okla.
1919.	Hooper, Miss Ella K.	Houma, La.
1927.	Hooper, Miss Lottie Ora	Rosedale, La.
1909.	Hoover, Miss Dora	Newton, N. C.
1921.	Howard, Miss Frances	Blytheville, Ark.
1923.	Howard, Miss Nellie	Louisville, Ky.
1930.	Hyde, Miss Martina	Memphis, Tenn.
1931.	Johnson, Miss Daisy	New Albany, Miss.
1932.	Johnson, Miss Annabelle	Oklahoma City, Okla.
1925.	Kagey, Miss Lula	Norfolk, Va.
1925.	Kee, Miss Sarah	Rodman, S. C.
1932.	Kelley, Miss Pearle	Newnan, Ga.
1932.	Kelley, Miss Lorena	Mooreville, N. C.
1924.	Kuntz, Miss Sophie	New Orleans, La.
1932.	Leeper, Miss Alpharetta	Muskogee, Okla.
1922.	Leighty, Miss Edith	St. Joseph, Mo.
1932.	Lemons, Miss Leone	Kansas City, Mo.
1922.	Leveridge, Miss Ura	Cisco, Tex.
1932.	Littlejohn, Miss Mary Beth	Pacelot, S. C.
1926.	Long, Miss Lena	Trenton, S. C.
1925.	Long, Miss Lora	Vernon, Tex.
1915.	Lowder, Miss Sarah K.	Rutherford College, N. C.
1932.	Lundy, Miss Dorothy	Kansas City, Mo.
1913.	McClain, Miss Nellie	Martin, Tenn.
1926.	McCoy, Miss Eula	McKenzie, Tenn.
1927.	Marshall, Miss Maggie	Fishing Creek, Md.
1929.	Martin, Miss Inez	St. Louis, Mo.
1926.	Matkin, Miss Iva Lou	Enloe, Tex.
1931.	Matthews, Jewell E.	Tallassee, Ala.
1932.	Mendez, Miss Felicidad	Fort Worth, Tex.
1911.	Mitchell, Miss Susie	Arlington, Tex.
1914.	Morgan, Miss Elma	Stephens, Ark.
1914.	Moore, Miss Glenn	Little Rock, Ark.
1927.	Moorman, Miss Wortley	Rustburg, Va.
1933.	Morton, Miss Fredda	Abilene, Tex.
1931.	Needham, Miss Marian S.	Corvallis, Ore.
1922.	Nichols, Miss Mary	Roxboro, N. C.
1928.	Noll, Miss Lena M.	Glasgow, Mo.
1932.	Nuttall, Miss Sheila	Shreveport, La.
1928.	Osborne, Miss Mary	Ada, Okla.
1909.	Palmore, Miss Constance	Lynchburg, Va.
1931.	Patton, Miss Ruth	Hartshorne, Okla.
1928.	Pederson, Miss Lora Lee	Sayre, Okla.
1930.	Pederson, Miss Selma Mae	Sayre, Okla.
1933.	Philips, Miss Helen	Springdale, Ark.
1922.	Porter, Miss Carrie	Zwolle, La.
1928.	Porter, Miss Willie May	Monroe, La.

Year Consecrated	Name	Home Address
1923.	Price, Miss Anne	Bee House, Tex.
1908.	Ragland, Miss Margaret	San Angelo, Tex.
1924.	Reeves, Miss Helen	St. Louis, Mo.
1924.	Reid, Miss Dorothea	St. Louis, Mo.
1927.	Reil, Miss Anita	San Antonio, Tex.
1926.	Reynolds, Miss Birdie	Newport, Va.
1922.	Riggin, Miss Rosalie	Arkadelphia, Ark.
1929.	Riley, Miss Alice Clotte	Hughes Springs, Tex.
1915.	Ritter, Miss Daisy	Columbia, S. C.
1932.	Robinson, Miss Lucille	Bonne Terre, Mo.
1923.	Robinson, Miss Mamie	Killeen, Tex.
1926.	Robinson, Miss Martha	Jackson, Tenn.
1923.	Rogers, Miss Annie	Spartanburg, S. C.
1930.	Rogers, Miss Obra May	Sarasota, Fla.
1926.	Russell, Miss Elizabeth	Green Bay, Miss.
1922.	Sanders, Miss Oscie	Houston, Tex.
1926.	Sargent, Miss Bess	Haleyville, Tenn.
1922.	Sells, Miss Mae C.	Wiggins, Mass.
1909.	Smith, Miss Eugenia	Union, S. C.
1929.	Smith, Miss Una	Cartersville, Mo.
1907.	Stevens, Miss Ida M.	Nova Scotia, Canada
1928.	Stewart, Miss Martha B.	Weatherford, Okla.
1919.	Stroup, Miss Nettie	Farmersville, Tex.
1932.	Taylor, Miss Anna Mae	Crossville, Tenn.
1925.	Teel, Miss Susie	Waco, Tex.
1927.	Terry, Miss Alaska	Bluefield, W. Va.
1927.	Thatcher, Miss Grace	Tucson, Ariz.
1912.	Tinsley, Miss Lois	Leslie, Ga.
1906.	Trawick, Miss Annie	Opelika, Ala.
1929.	Van Lahr, Miss Margaret E.	Lewisport, Ky.
1924.	Vivian, Miss Lexie	Carrizo Springs, Tex.
1919.	Vogel, Miss Emma	Linn, Mo.
1911.	Waddell, Miss Evelyn	Knoxville, Tenn.
1914.	Walker, Miss Kate	Comanche, Tex.
1921.	Watts, Mrs. Bethiah	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933.	Webster, Miss Verna	Oxford, La.
1929.	White, Miss Blanche H.	St. Louis, Mo.
1915.	Whiteside, Miss Florence	Pine Bluff, Ark.
1922.	Wilkinson, Miss Jane	Union Level, Va.
1933.	Williams, Miss Bessie Anne	Shreveport, La.
1932.	Willings, Miss Ollie	Waco, Tex.
1911.	Womack, Miss Mollie	Nocona, Tex.
1923.	Young, Miss Margaret	Luray, Va.

HOME MISSIONARIES—GENERAL WORK

This includes all those to whom the General Board of Missions makes financial appropriations or whose work it supervises.

ARMY AND NAVY WORK

- L. W. Colson, 252 Brevard Road, Asheville, N. C.
C. B. Burns, Box 32, Beaufort, S. C.
A. H. Shumate, Dumfries, Va.
W. C. Drake, Brackettville, Tex.
Clyde H. Gunn, Handsboro, Miss.
D. B. Boddie, Pineville, La.
C. B. Holland, Tucson, Ariz.

CITY AND INDUSTRIAL WORK

GOODWILL SUPERINTENDENTS

- G. E. Holley, Box 510, Doctors' Building, Nashville, Tenn.
R. L. Archibald, 324 South Nineteenth Street, Birmingham, Ala.
C. W. Whitehead, 1415 Market Street, Chattanooga, Tenn.
M. J. Heath, 2128 South Lamar, Dallas, Tex.
J. O. Wing, 600 East First Street, Fort Worth, Tex.
T. D. Spruce, Goodwill Industry, Grand Avenue, Hot Springs, Ark.
H. H. Walker, 1205 West Seventh Street, Little Rock, Ark.
Otis G. Andrews, 673 North Second Street, Memphis, Tenn.
A. O. Cochran, 220 First Avenue, North, Nashville, Tenn.
A. J. Hollingsworth, 306 Bank Street, Norfolk, Va.
H. L. Robison, Jr., 1814 East Grace Street, Richmond, Va.
S. L. Thomas, 27 Norfolk Avenue, Roanoke, Va.
L. A. Shirley, 1808 Texas Avenue, Shreveport, La.
D. P. Grant, 727 East Fifth Street, Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. G. Rott, Seco, Ky.
J. K. Hicks, Whitesburg, Ky.
Sullins Dosser, Kingsport, Tenn.

TEXTILE INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE

- R. B. Burgess, President, Spartanburg, S. C.
B. R. Turner, Spartanburg, S. C.
D. D. Beckman, Spartanburg, S. C.
Miss Janice Parker, Spartanburg, S. C.
Mrs. B. L. Jones, Spartanburg, S. C.
Mrs. R. B. Burgess, Spartanburg, S. C.
F. A. Brown, Spartanburg, S. C.
Miss Mary Belle Horton, Spartanburg, S. C.

LATIN MISSION

- J. A. Phillips, 919 McBerry Street, Tampa, Fla.
L. Oser, 1166 N. E. Miami Street, Miami, Fla.
J. Montero, Key West, Fla.
Paul John Pappas, 534 Grand Boulevard, Tarpon Springs, Fla.
Ramiro Paula, 2309 Sixteenth Street, Tampa, Fla.
G. Perez, 1807 Albany, Tampa, Fla.
Paul Touchton, 2112 Thirteenth Avenue, Tampa, Fla.
D. Carrera, —.

ITALIAN WORK

W. M. Peacock, 815 Sixteenth Street, Ensley, Ala.
B. W. Hughes, 142 North White, Kansas City, Mo.

MISSIONARY EVANGELISTS

Charles Assaf, 428 Lynch Street, Jackson, Miss.
Jacob H. Rosenberg, 3264 Macon Road, Memphis, Tenn.

LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

FRENCH WORK

W. L. Duren, 1431 Octavia Street, New Orleans, La.
J. W. Booth, 814 High Street, Houma, La.
A. M. Martin, Lockport, La.
A. D. Martin, Houma, La.
J. A. Alford, 1130 North Rampart Street, New Orleans, La.
V. D. Morris, New Orleans, La.
C. J. Thibodeaux, St. Martinville, La.
J. P. Bonnetcarre, Donaldsville, La.

CALIFORNIA ORIENTAL MISSION

JAPANESE

Tadao Aiura, 2311 Buena Vista Avenue, Alameda, Calif. (Alameda.)
K. Imai, Box 387, Dinuba, Calif. (Dinuba.)
T. Mizuno, 860 Thirty-third Street, Oakland, Calif. (Oakland.)
J. R. Fujii, 168 Healdsburg Avenue, Sebastopol, Calif. (Sonoma.)
S. Oishi, Box 465, Walnut Grove, Calif. (Walnut Grove.)

KOREAN

C. K. Yim, 911 Alice Street, Oakland, Calif. (Oakland-Sacramento.)
S. S. Whang, 1321 Mason Street, San Francisco, Calif. (San Francisco.)
S. Y. Whang, 1340 West Thirty-seventh Street, Los Angeles, Calif. (Southern California.)
Tark Kim, Stockton, Calif. (Stockton.)

SUPERINTENDENT

W. A. Davis, 3821 Park Boulevard, Oakland, Calif.

TEXAS MEXICAN CONFERENCE

F. S. Onderdonk, Box 105, San Antonio, Tex.
Amado Rodriguez, Alice, Tex.
Felix Segovia, Austin, Tex.
Pedro Sanchez, Bastrop, Tex.

L. Castillo, Brady, Tex.
Juan Medellin, Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jose M. Gallegos, Cotulla, Tex.
Sabas Guevara, Box 628, Crystal City, Tex.
D. G. de la Garza, Dallas, Tex.
P. G. Herrera, Del Rio, Tex.
B. Burgos, Eagle Pass, Tex.
J. N. de los Santos, Floresville, Tex.
F. E. Soto, Fort Worth, Tex.
Luis Giron, Georgetown, Tex.
E. Vidaurri, Houston, Tex.
B. Y. Dickinson, Box 414, Kingsville, Tex.
A. Melendez, Lubbock, Tex.
Dionisio Salazar, Box 256, Pearsall, Tex.
P. G. Verduzco, 1822 Allison Avenue, Port Arthur, Tex.
Miguel Narro, San Antonio, Tex.
V. Hernandez, San Diego, Tex.
M. H. Jackson, San Marcos, Tex.
A. Moreno, Seguin, Tex.
Miss Elodia Guerra, San Antonio, Tex.
Frank Ramos, Brownsville, Tex.
B. Hernandez, Donna, Tex.
Zenon Moraida, Edinburg, Tex.
B. Garcia Vera, McAllen, Tex.
Mrs. C. A. Farias, San Antonio, Tex.
E. L. Balderas, Pharr, Tex.
J. L. Hinds, Rio Grande City, Tex.

WESTERN MEXICAN CONFERENCE

Jose Espino, 311 East Fourth Street, El Paso, Tex.
M. C. Galindo, 2400 Texas Street, El Paso, Tex.
Doroteo Vinegas, 503 South Florence Street, El Paso, Tex.
Ascension Mauricio, 503 South Florence Street, El Paso, Tex.
C. Gonzalez, Box 281, Marfa, Tex.
Jose G. Aguilar, Box 256, Marathon, Tex.
E. Duran, Box 807, Pecos, Tex.
Vicente Aguilar, Box 514, Carlsbad, N. M.
S. Garcia, 211 East Albuquerque Street, Roswell, N. M.
Edmundo Alvilla, Box 1004, Alamogordo, N. M.
Rev. R. J. Parker, 3003 Montana Street, El Paso, Tex.
Ramon Gardea, Van Horn, Tex.
Primitivo Villanueva, Box 623, Tucumcari, N. M.
R. J. Parker, 3003 Montana Street, El Paso, Tex.
M. B. Garcia, Box 634, Dinuba, Calif.

Laurence Reynolds, Box 175, Highland Park Station, Los Angeles, Calif.

Jose Ramirez, 4545 Brooklyn Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.

Abel M. Gomez, 4520 Brooklyn Avenue, Los Angeles, Calif.
Luis Marichalar, 1609 Richardson Street, Los Angeles, Calif.
Stanley S. Wollam, 164 South Fifty-sixth, Los Angeles, Calif.
Mardoqueo B. Garcia, Box 381, Clovis, Calif.
Esau Perez Munoz, Phoenix, Ariz.
Daliel Olivas, Prescott, Ariz.
H. C. Hernandez, Tempe, Ariz.
Otoniel M. Camarena, Sonora, Ariz.
Antonio Oliva, Miami, Ariz.
Evaristo Picazo, Tucson, Ariz.
Cosme C. Cota, Nogales, Ariz.

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, EL PASO, TEX.

N. B. Stump, President, El Paso, Tex.
B. O. Hill, El Paso, Tex.
Miss Frances Montague, El Paso, Tex.
Miss Marie Walton, El Paso, Tex.

INDIAN MISSION

W. U. Witt, Superintendent, Box 1075, Muskogee, Okla.

CHOCTAW DISTRICT

Presiding Elder.—Johnson W. Bobb, Hugo, Okla.

CREEK DISTRICT

Presiding Elder.—Johnson E. Tiger, Okmulgee, Okla.

KIOWA DISTRICT

Cedar Creek.—Matthew Botone, Route 2, Fort Cobb, Okla.
Fletcher.—White Parker, Indianola, Okla.
General Missionary.—Andres Martinez, Anadarko, Okla.
Missionary Emeritus.—Kicking Bird, Carnegie, Okla.
Mount Scott.—Albert Horse, Lawton Star Route.
Mount Scott Mission.—Norton Tahquechi, Lawton, Okla.
Stecker.—Conrad Mausape, Stecker, Okla.
Sugar Creek.—Delos K. Lonewolf, Mount View, Okla.
Wares Chapel.—Ted Ware, Anadarko, Okla.

ARIZONA CONFERENCE

PHOENIX DISTRICT

Glenn E. Smiley, Parker, Ariz.
C. P. Hardin, Phoenix, Ariz.
Perry McArthur, Camp Verde, Ariz.
W. C. Howell, Ray, Ariz.
F. C. Harrell, Phoenix, Ariz.
George W. Western, Liberty, Ariz.

R. Orman Roberts, Box 74, Scottsdale, Ariz.

W. J. Sims, 410 East Roosevelt Street, Phoenix, Ariz.

TUCSON DISTRICT

C. F. York, 705 North Euclid Avenue, Tucson, Ariz.

G. M. Marshall, Bowie, Ariz.

C. W. Griffin, Case Grande, Ariz.

W. R. McGaugh, Claypool, Ariz.

Joe B. Wells, Duncan, Ariz.

G. W. McLain, Safford, Ariz.

H. P. Watkins, 516 Grand Avenue, Nogales, Ariz.

R. E. Hickman, San Simon, Ariz.

L. P. Bloodworth, 118 North Westmoreland, Tucson, Ariz.

John B. Bailey, Warren, Ariz.

C. B. Holland, Veterans' Hospital No. 51, Greenway Station, Tucson, Ariz.

ILLINOIS CONFERENCE

MURPHYSBORO DISTRICT

Curwen Henley, Murphysboro, Ill.

J. L. Woolverton, Route 3, Stone Fort, Ill.

J. E. Garrett, Murphysboro, Ill.

E. R. Corey, Pulaski, Ill.

I. E. Meredith, Baldwin, Ill.

WAVERLY DISTRICT

R. V. Henry, Moccasin, Ill.

J. A. Hoover, Tioga, Ill.

A. N. Burris, Xenia, Ill.

T. H. Ballarby, Girard, Ill.

G. C. Morehead, Dennison, Ill.

E. O. Hobbs, Assumption, Ill.

NEW MEXICO CONFERENCE

ALBUQUERQUE

S. E. Allison, 107 South Walter Street, Albuquerque, N. M.

J. L. Lawson, Carizozo, N. M.

H. L. McAllister, Magdalena, N. M.

Theo L. Cox, Hatch, N. M.

R. A. Crawford, Hot Springs, N. M.

E. J. Reaves, Lamesa, N. M.

W. M. Justice, Tularosa, N. M.

E. H. Johnson, Weed, N. M.

COLORADO DISTRICT

F. L. Meadow, 1106 North Nevada Street, Colorado Springs, Colo.

H. D. Wright, Aztec, N. M.

T. W. Guthrie, Gardner, Colo.
D. I. Slipher, Hoehne, Colo.
W. H. Miller, La Veta, Colo.
George W. Ellis, Tacony, Colo.
J. A. Bell, Mancos, Colo.
T. V. Ludlow, Prichett, Colo.
Del Longgear, 215 East Pitkin Avenue, Pueblo, Colo.
John Cox, Rye, Colo.
W. W. Richeson, 419 Colorado, Trinidad, Colo.
F. L. Mason, Westcliffe, Colo.

EL PASO DISTRICT

A. L. Moore, 2831 Lebanon, El Paso, Tex. (No money.)
J. H. Walker, 3224 Fort Boulevard, El Paso, Tex.
E. W. Parker, Anthony, N. M.
C. H. Cole, Marathon, Tex.
B. M. Stradley, Sanderson, Tex.
A. A. McCleskey, Toyah, Tex.
F. L. Marlin, Sierra Blanca, Tex.
A. M. Dupree, 3224 Memphis Street, El Paso, Tex.

LAS VEGAS DISTRICT

Harold G. Scoggins, 1033 Sixth Street, Las Vegas, N. M.
H. W. Jordan, Clayton, N. M.
J. R. Wood, Grady, N. M.
W. I. Belcher, House, N. M.
Bryan Hall, Las Vegas, N. M.
W. J. Weimer, Logan, N. M.
C. R. Wade, San Jon, N. M.
A. F. Tucker, Vaughn, N. M.
T. M. Taylor, Roy, N. M.

ROSWELL DISTRICT

N. L. Linebaugh, 713 North Richardson Street, Roswell, N. M.
(No money.)
J. A. Ludlam, Rogers, N. M.
R. O. Tomlinson, 1204 Connelly, Clovis, N. M.
J. E. Bryan, Dexter, N. M.
Ernest Roper, Elida, N. M.
J. W. Slade, Hagerman, N. M.
John Klassen, Hope, N. M.
C. Y. Butler, Kermit, Tex.
C. A. Ridge, Lovington, N. M.
C. H. Hatfield, Odessa, Tex.
W. A. Cox, Tatum, N. M.

NORTHWEST CONFERENCE

PORTLAND DISTRICT

R. U. Waldraven, 122 South Fifth Street, Corvallis, Ore.
A. J. Starmer, La Grande, Ore.

T. S. Wheeler, Roseburg, Ore.
J. E. Walbeck, Shedd, Ore.
N. D. Wood, Medford, Ore.
J. A. Hall, Junction City, Ore.
T. G. Patterson, Myrtle Creek, Ore.
J. T. Croot, Richland, Ore.
Frank Sutton, Weston, Ore.
W. R. Wilder, Corvallis, Ore.

SPOKANE DISTRICT

J. H. Dills, 3004 North Lincoln Street, Spokane, Wash.
L. E. Taber, Troy, Idaho.
E. Roy Fort, 205 North Church, Bozeman, Mont.
T. B. Reagan, 1715 Lowell Avenue, Butte, Mont.
J. E. Gibson, Troy, Idaho.
J. F. Reagan, Deer Lodge, Mont.
H. J. VanVliet, Corvallis, Mont.
Howard Graybiel, Leland, Idaho.
J. M. Sanderson, Missoula, Mont.
S. J. Maxwell, Lapwai, Idaho.
J. H. Kinkaid, Peach, Wash.
B. B. Groseclose, Sweetwater, Idaho.
H. S. Shangle, Walla Walla, Wash.
H. E. Tudor, Oakesdale, Wash.
Eustace Anderson, Boulder, Mont.

NORTHWEST TEXAS

PERRYTON DISTRICT

Allen A. Peacock, Tyrone, Okla.
W. H. Lackey, Booker, Tex.
Adrian V. Rea, Optima, Okla.
W. W. Riley, Texline, Tex.
H. R. Bennett, Route 3, Boise City, Okla.
W. P. McMicken, Gruver, Tex.
John E. Eldridge, Perryton, Tex.

PACIFIC CONFERENCE

FRESNO DISTRICT

A. T. O'Rear, 1225 Bremer Avenue, Fresno, Calif. (No money.)
B. H. Mobley, Chowchilla, Calif.
E. P. O'Rear, Elmira, Calif.
D. T. Reed, Kingsburg, Calif.
C. C. Black, Knights Landing, Calif.
Jesse Crumpton, Le Grand, Calif.
D. A. Williams, Mariposa, Calif.
H. F. Beaver, Orosi, Calif.
N. F. Johnson, Fresno, Calif.
W. R. Haselden, Tuolumne, Calif.

LOS ANGELES DISTRICT

Grover C. Emmons, 1412 South Harvard Boulevard, Los Angeles, Calif. (No money.)

R. K. Acuff, 2544 West Ramona Boulevard, Alhambra, Calif.

C. P. Moore, Carpinteria, Calif.

T. A. Ray, Los Angeles, Calif.

G. C. Rector, 2609 West Sixty-seventh Street, Los Angeles, Calif.

Mallory Flanagan, 426 Fourth Street, Redlands, Calif.

Einar I. Knudsen, 27 South Kalorama Street, Ventura, Calif.

W. R. Thornton, 607 Zeyn, Anaheim, Calif.

SAN FRANCISCO DISTRICT

R. C. Cantrell, 2114 Durant Avenue, Berkeley, Calif. (No money.)

John I. Huff, Y. M. C. A., Oakland, Calif.

C. W. Long, Anderson, Calif.

Earl R. Brewster, 2516 Durant Avenue, Berkeley, Calif.

J. F. Hedgpeth, Boonville, Calif.

A. S. Cecil, Cloverdale, Calif.

W. T. Menard, 401 ½ Tucker Street, Healdsburg, Calif.

C. E. Bowen, Henleyville, Calif.

M. H. Greenlee, Maxwell, Calif.

J. B. Needham, 609 Twenty-first Street, Richmond, Calif.

C. W. Kidd, Williams, Calif.

B. S. McCann, Woodland, Calif.

D. A. Hoover, 7 Elgin Park, San Francisco, Calif.

J. A. Heetebry, Yolo, Calif.

WESTERN VIRGINIA CONFERENCE

ASHLAND DISTRICT

H. L. Clay, 2614 Lynwood Avenue, Ashland, Ky. (No money.)

O. P. Smith, Langley, Ky.

BECKLEY DISTRICT

J. R. Mullins, 713 Walnut Avenue, Fairmount, W. Va. (No money.)

H. H. Pownall, Beckley, W. Va.

G. F. Plybon, Rupert, W. Va.

S. J. Campbell, Box 102, Quinwood, W. Va.

CHARLESTON DISTRICT

L. S. Cunningham, 1556 Dixie Street, Charleston, W. Va. (No money.)

W. L. Reid, Dunbar, W. Va.

W. E. Keenan, Sutton, W. Va.

CLARKSBURG DISTRICT

J. R. Mullins, 713 Walnut Avenue, Fairmount, W. Va. (No money.)

R. G. Ellis, R. F. D., Belington, W. Va.

W. E. Dorsey, Mill Creek, W. Va.

WORK ALONG MEXICAN BORDER

Rev. Harvard E. Clements, Station A, Box 7, El Paso, Tex.

NEGRO WORK

E. C. Peters, Paine College, Augusta, Ga.

D. R. Glass, Tyler, Tex.

Dr. J. H. Moore, Box 128, Holly Springs, Miss.

Dr. J. F. Lane, Lane College, Jackson, Tenn.

Brooks Dickens, Miles Memorial College, Birmingham, Ala.

W. J. King, Gammon Theological Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.

Aid is given to seventy-three Negro pastors on mission charges in the following states:

Alabama	4
Arkansas	26
Florida	1
Georgia	4
Illinois	1
Louisiana	2
Mississippi	11
New Mexico	1
California	3
Arizona	3
Missouri	1
North Carolina	1
Oklahoma	7
Tennessee	2
Texas	4
Miscellaneous	2
Total	73

The Belgian Conference

Bishop U. V. W. Darlington presided at the eleventh session of the Belgian Conference, which was held at Central Church, Brussels, Belgium, July 7-10, 1932. The statistics and appointments for the year are as follows:

Districts	2
Pastoral charges	18
Societies	25
Licensed preacher	1
Local preachers	5
Members	1,152
Adults baptized	11

Infants baptized	28
Epworth Leagues	16
Epworth League members	345
Sunday schools	20
Officers and teachers	44
Scholars enrolled	695
Adult classes	401
Societies	14
Members	261
Wesley Brotherhoods	2
Members	18
Institutions	4
Teachers	26
Orphanage	1
Officers and teachers	5
Children in orphanage	62
Hospital	1
Officers and nurses	9
Beds	26
Patients	406
Houses of worship	15
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	12

APPOINTMENTS

Central and Western District—F. C. Woodward (2), P. E.

Brussels—American Church, F. C. Woodard (2).

Central Church—W. G. Wilmot (1).

Molenbeek—Th. Kerremans (2).

St. Gilles—P. Brunnarius (6).

Comines-Bizet—M. Geva (4).

Dunkirk—H. Van Oest (8).

Ecaussines—H. H. Stanley (1).

Ghlin-Kewette-Quaregnon—E. Smet (5).

Vilvorde—O. Geerling (1).

Ypres-Wevelghem—J. B. Van Kesteren (3).

Northern and Eastern District—W. Thomas (7), P. E.

Antwerp: Christ Church—W. Thomas (10).

Place St. John—A. Parmentier (7).

Ghent—K. Blommaert (2).

Herstal—J. Schyns (4).

Hoboken—A. Mietes (1).

Liege—F. Cuenod (8).

Lierre-Aerschot—J. Mietes (2).

Malines-Boom—P. J. Mietes (1).

Special Appointments

Representative of General Board of Missions and Treasurer—W. G. Thonger.

Assistant Treasurer—P. Brunnarius.

Bible School—W. G. Wilmot, Principal.

Children's Home—Miss H. Mattele, Directrice; Miss Z. Mattele, Assistant; W. G. Thonger, Chaplain.

Department of Publications and Colportage—W. G. Thonger, Superintendent.

Architect—H. H. Stanley.

Conference Secretary of Christian Education—F. C. Woodard.

Secretaries of Woman's Missionary Work—French, Mrs. P. Brunnarius; Flemish, Mrs. W. Thomas.

Young Men's Home—P. Brunnarius, Director; Th. Braendli, Assistant.

Executive Committee—W. G. Thonger, W. Thomas, W. G. Wilmot, and F. C. Woodard.

Representatives on the Committee of the Federation of Protestant Churches in Belgium—W. G. Thonger and W. Thomas.

The Brazil Annual Conference

On August 14-19, 1932, the forty-seventh session of the Brazil Annual Conference was held. The place of meeting was Juiz de Fora, Brazil, with Bishop J. W. Tarboux presiding. Statistics reported at this meeting are as follows:

Number of districts	5
Pastoral charges	51
Societies	60
Local preachers	19
Members	6,934
Adults baptized	540
Infants baptized	622
Children's Societies	57
Members	1,982
Young People's Societies	36
Members	1,177
Girls' Societies	4
Members	90
Sunday schools	160
Officers and teachers	755
Scholars	7,990
Woman's Missionary Societies	7

Members	1,869
Number of parochial schools	14
Teachers	37
Colleges	3
Teachers	86
Pupils	1,081
Churches	65
Parsonages	16

APPOINTMENTS

Rio de Janeiro District—P. E. Buyers, P. E.

Cattete Station—Epaminondas Moura.

Villa Isabel—J. R. Ferreira.

Jardim Botanico—Benjamin S. Reis.

Caxias—Benjamin S. Reis.

Sao Joao, Instituto Central—Carlos Godinho.

Cascadura—Jose A. de Figueiredo.

Realengo—Manoel B. Leite, supply.

Sao Joao de Meriti—Amancio Cardoso, supply.

Inhoaiba, Campo Grande, and Lameirao—Eneas da Silva Pereira.

Iraja—Eneas da Silva Pereira ; Charles A. Long, Adviser and Helper.

Niteroy—Antonio C. Goncalves.

Barra Mansa, Rezende— —.

Barra de Pirahy and Morsing—Sebastiao S. Reis.

Petropolis—Messias C. dos Santos.

Fagundes and Terezpolis—Messias C. dos Santos ; J. A. Ferreira, Helper.

Macaé e Rio Bonito—P. E. Buyers.

Cabo Frio e Baia Formosa—Lafayette D. Ferraz ; P. E. Buyers, Helper.

Instituto Central do Povo—Charles A. Long, Superintendent.

American Bible Society—H. C. Tucker, Agent.

Treasurer of the Mission and Superannuated Fund—P. E. Buyers.

Conference Treasurer—Antonio C. Goncalves.

Administrator of Property of the Methodist Association—J. E. Tavares.

Members of Commission of Co-operation—C. A. Long, E. Moura, P. E. Buyers, J. R. Ferreira.

Instituto Anna Gonzaga (Orphanage)—Directress, Loyona Glenn; Agent, C. A. Long; Administrator, Manoel B. Leite.

Superannuate—J. E. Tavares.

Juiz de Fora District—Isaias Sucasas, P. E.

Juiz de Fora Station—Isaias Sucasas.

Mathias Barbosa and Vargem Grande—Levy Tavares, supply.

Parahyba do Sul and Werneck—Jose Nicolau Lemos, supply.

Valenca and Santa Thereza—Juvenal Ernesto da Silva, supply; Jalmar Bowden, Helper and Adviser.

Entre Rios and Praybuna—Isnard Rocha, supply; Derly Chaves, Helper and Adviser.

Anta, Sapucaia, and Mar de Hespanha—Giacomo Milazzo.

Lima Duarte—Juda Almeida, supply; Isaias Sucasas, Helper and Adviser.

Barbacena and Palmyra—Adriel Motta, supply.

Rio Novo, Goyana, Coronel Pacheco, and Piau—Oswaldo Machado.

Guarani, Pomba, Sao Joao Nepomuceno, and Bicas—Antonio Baggio; Sebastiao Dornellas, Helper.

Bemfica—Nicolau Hansten Reiter, supply; J. M. Terrell, Helper and Adviser.

Professors in Granbery—W. H. Moore and Anderson Weaver.

Correspondence School—Jalmar Bowden.

Theological Faculty—Derly de A. Chaves, W. H. Moore, Jalmar Bowden, W. M. Carr, and J. M. Terrell.

Conference Secretary of Education and Sunday Schools—W. M. Carr.

Bello Horizonte District—A. P. Fraga, P. E.

Bello Horizonte, Central Station—J. A. Guerra.

Bello Horizonte, Praca Floriano—Juvenal Pereira.

Neves and Venda Nova—Juvenal Pereira.

Sabara, Santa Maria, and Santa Barbara—Frank Wiedrehecker.

The Western Mission and the Sertao—A. P. Fraga.

Lafayette and Ouro Preto—Joao Fernandes Rebolo, supply; A. P. Fraga, Helper and Adviser.

Assistant Editor of the Expositor—J. A. Guerra.

Cataguazes District—Jose H. V. da Matta, P. E.

Muriahe—Alberto Eiras, supply.

Sao Manoel, Tombos, and Sao Jose de Pedra Dourada—Manoel Teixeira, Jr., supply.

Cataguazes and Itamarati—Joao A. do Amaral.

Leopoldina and Valverdes—Joao A. do Amaral.

Uba, Rio Branco, Sao Geraldo, Vicosa, and Teixeiras—Sebastiao Dornellas, supply; Antonio Baggio, Helper.

Porto Novo—Jose H. V. da Matta.

Dr. Astolpho and Sao Pedro—Jose H. V. da Matta.

Laranjeiras—Joao P. Couto.

Superannuate—Victorino Concalves.

Manhuassu District—Cesar Dacorso Filho, P. E.

Manhuassu—Ernasto Bagno.

Carangola, Faria Lemos, and Sao Joao de Rio Preto—Cesar Dacorso Filho.

Alegre and Caparaó—Joao Ramos Junior.

Castello—Raul Fernandes da Silva.

Itabapoana—Raul Fernandes da Silva.

Lajão—Manoel Custodio dos Santos, supply.

Raul Soares and Ponte Nova—Manoel P. Pinto.

Caratinga—Manoel P. Pinto.

Conference Federation of Women's Societies—Da. Ottilia Chaves, President.

Conference Federation of Methodist Young People's Societies—Josias de Araujo Lopes, President.

Superintendent of Conference Societies of Children—Da. Maria Jose dos Santos Ferreira.

Conference Lay Leader—Professor Irineu Guimaraes.

RIO DE JANEIRO, 24 JULHO DE 1932.

J. W. TARBOUX, *Bishop in Charge.*

Central Brazil Conference

Total number last year	6,072
Total number this year (1932)	7,101
Sunday school scholars	2,014
Ministerial support	\$ 9,960 00

Contributed for all purposes	\$ 18,896 00
Congregations	62
Pastors' charges	32
Self-supporting charges	6

APPOINTMENTS

Sao Paulo District—Osvaldo L. da Silva, P. E.

Central—Guaracy Silveira.

Braz—Elias Escobar.

Mooca—O. L. da Silva, and one to be supplied.

Luz—Alfredo M. Duarte.

Tucuruvy—Alfredo M. Duarte.

Ipiranga—M. Dickie.

Itahim—M. Dickie.

Santo Amaro and Cotia—W. B. Lee.

Sao Roque and Marestela—W. B. Lee.

Itapecerica and Palmeiras—M. M. Moraes.

Santos—H. Prado, supply.

Taubate—Oswaldo L. da Silva.

Pinda, Guara, Lorena, and Piquete—To be supplied.

Immigrantes—R. Breneiser.

Cunha—Leopoldo Ramos.

Book Editor—W. B. Lee.

Mission Treasurer—M. Dickie.

Conference Treasurer—J. J. Beckler.

Conference Missionary Secretary—M. Dickie.

Publishing House Agent—C. L. Smith.

Superannuates—Joao A. da Costa, W. B. Lee, J. L. Kennedy, Affonso Bevilacqua.

Campinas District—J. L. Becker, P. E.

Piracicaba—J. L. Becker, and C. L. Cooper, Assistant.

Campinas—W. G. Borchers.

Capivary—To be supplied.

Limeira and Cillos—To be supplied.

Amparo and Socorro—To be supplied.

Douradense—Jose Andrade.

Sao Carlos—Jose Andrade.

Pirassununga—B. H. Ferreira.

Santa Rita and Tambaku—B. H. Ferreira.

Pocos de Caldas—Luiz G. Macedo.

Vargem Grande and Logoa—Luiz G. Macedo.

Collegio Piracicabano—C. L. Cooper.

Transferred to Northern Conference—Elias E. Gaviao.

Ribeirao Preto District—S. A. Belcher, P. E.

Ribeirao Preto—Jose G. Pacheco.

France, Batataes, and Serra Azul—S. A. Belcher and Saraiva Franca, supply.

Igarapava and Guara—Abdon Rodrigues, supply.

Uberaba—Abdon Rodrigues, supply.

Olympia and Bebedouro—Joao C. dos Santos.

Editor of Minutes—J. G. Pacheco.

Northwest District—Afonso Romano Filho, P. E.

Biriguy—Afonso Romano Filho.

Aracatuba—Manoel A. S. Pereira.

Pennapolis—Antonio Pacitti.

Promissao—C. E. Hubbard, and one to be supplied.

Lins—J. C. Persson and C. E. Hubbard.

Guarantan—To be supplied.

Gymnasio Americano—C. E. Hubbard.

Presidente Alves—Augusto Schwab.

Bauru—Augusto Schwab.

Collegio Noroeste—Afonso Romano Filho.

Sorocabano District—C. B. Dawsey, P. E.

Marilia—C. B. Dawsey.

Galia—C. B. Dawsey, and one to be supplied.

Ourinhos—H. I. Lehman, and one to be supplied.

Collegio Evangelico—To be supplied.

Cambare and Jatahy—H. I. Lehman.

Paranaense—Antonio J. da Silva, and H. I. Lehman.

Presidente Prudente—Francisco Nocetti.

Extremo Sorocabano—Brasilino F. Dias, supply; and Francisco Nocetti.

Candido Motta—Raul Comes.

Avare, Moncao, and Mandury—Vicente Pacitti.

Conference Secretary of Education—Vicente Pacitti.

South Brazil Annual Conference

The South Brazil Annual Conference held its twenty-seventh session on December 11-16, 1932, at Santa Maria, Brazil, with Bishop J. W. Tarboux presiding. The following are the statistics and appointments for the year:

Districts	5
Charges	31
Societies	46
Local preachers	5
Licensed preacher	1
Members	3,826
Adults baptized	209
Children baptized	371
Epworth Leagues	21
Members	824
Sunday schools	79
Officers and teachers	362
Pupils	5,149
Woman's Missionary Societies	31
Members	1,107
Parochial schools	6
Pupils	413
Teachers	20
Colleges	6
Professors	107
Pupils	1,268
Churches	32
Parsonages	16

APPOINTMENTS

Santa Catarina and Parana District—D. L. Betts, P. E.

Porto Uniao and Santo Antonio—D. L. Betts and H. W. Gorsuch.

Caxias District—J. Price, P. E.

Caxias—Oscar Koeche.

Forqueta—Oscar Koeche.

Alfredo Chaves—Olimpio Oliva.

Guapore—To be supplied.

Bento Goncalves—Armando Lima.

Garibaldi—Armando Lima.

Gramado—Cassiano Monteiro.

Cruz Alto District—Alvaro Tavares Torres, P. E.

Cruz Alto—Francelino de Almeida.

Tupaceretan—Francelino de Almeida.

Sao Lucas—Francelino de Almeida.

Passo Fundo—Alvaro Tavares Torres.

Carazinho—Alvaro Tavares Torres.

Soledade—Alvaro Tavares Torres.

Santo Angelo—Jose Wagner.

Ijuí—Jose Wagner.

Sao Luiz—Jose Wagner.

Palmeira—Carlos Edwardo Becker.

Instituto Gymnasial—W. R. Schisler.

Sub-Editor of the Expositor Christao— —.

Porto Alegre District—J. W. Daniel, P. E.

Central—Joao Ignacio Cerilhanes.

Institucional—Joao Wagner Filho.

Gloria—G. D. Parker.

Wesley—Antonio P. Rolim.

Barra do Ribeiro—Eljo Lima.

Pedras Brancas and Tapes—To be supplied.

Santo Antonio—Izidoro Pereira.

Missionary Circuit—To be supplied.

Director of Porto Alegre College—J. E. Moreland.

Theological Faculty of P. A. C.—J. W. Daniel, J. E. Moreland, Antonio P. Rolim, and S. U. Barbieri.

Pre-Seminary Course and Spiritual Guide of the College—J. W. Price.

Mission Treasurer—J. W. Daniel.

General Secretary of Education—G. D. Parker.

Conference Secretary of Social Service—J. I. Cerilhanes.

Uruguayana District—A. M. Ungaretti, P. E.

Uruguayana—A. M. Ungaretti.

Alegrete—Norberto Schuts.

Sao Francisco—Norberto Schuts.

Itaqui—J. B. da Silva.

Sao Borja—J. B. da Silva.

Quaray—David Medeiros.

Director Uniao College—J. E. Ellis.

Director Methodist College—N. Schuts.

Conference Secretary of Education—J. E. Ellis.

Conference Missionary Secretary—A. M. Ungaretti.

Santa Maria District—J. R. Saunders, P. E.

Santa Maria—E. M. B. Jayme.

Santana and Rosario—J. R. Saunders.

Cachoeira—Acacio Goulart.

Cacapava—Acacio Goulart.

Rio Pardo—Utalino Fernandes.

Santa Cruz—Utalino Fernandes.

Santo Amaro a Estrela—Utalino Fernandes.

Professor of Correspondence Course—J. R. Saunders.

China Conference

Bishop Paul B. Kern presided at the forty-seventh session of the China Annual Conference, which was held on October 12-17, 1932, at Soochow. The following are the statistics and appointments for the year:

Number of districts	6
Pastoral charges	62
Woman's Missionary Societies	93
Licensed preachers	3
Local preachers	118
Members	13,149
Received on profession of faith	944
Adults baptized	837
Infants baptized	653
Epworth Leagues	60
Members	2,230
Sunday schools	165
Officers and teachers	738
Scholars enrolled	9,321
Woman's Missionary Societies	115
Members	4,715
Wesley Brotherhoods	2
Members	45
Members, Fellowship of Stewardship	70
Educational institutions	43
Teachers	497
Students	6,454
Value of property	\$2,415,962 00
Orphanage	1
Officers and teachers	2

Children in orphanage	14
Hospitals	3
Officers and nurses	186
Patients	\$ 55,181 00
Value of property	\$ 776,593 00

Contributions:

American Bible Society	\$ 28 80
Church Extension	\$ 216 30
General Conference expense	\$ 43 20
Lay Activities	\$ 72 10
Missions	\$ 3,410 78
Temperance and Social Service	\$ 15,849 23
Woman's Missionary Society	\$ 2,097 00
Golden Cross Enrolment	\$ 4 00
Bishops	\$ 72 10
Preachers in charge	\$ 15,115 32
Conference claimants	\$ 144 20
Superannuate Endowment Fund	\$ 244 10
Local preachers' claimants	\$ 216 70
Grand total contributed for all purposes	\$ 56,891 43
Houses of worship	83
Value	\$1,474,409 00
Indebtedness	\$ 3,944 38
District parsonages	3
Value	\$ 13,092 50
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	84
Value	\$ 217,628 00
Indebtedness	\$ 3,629 00

APPOINTMENTS

Shanghai District—J. C. Hawk (1), P. E.

Executive Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work—J. C. Hawk (1).

District Treasurer—Yui Tz-tsa.

Moore Memorial—Tsoh Kwe-sung (6), S. R. Anderson (12), Zia Dzung-san (1), S. R. Anderson, Superintendent of Institutional Features; Tseu So-zung (2), supply at Tsdi; one to be supplied.

Allen Memorial—Yui Tz-tsa (1), J. W. Cline (1), Tseu Mei-tsung, supply; Tsang Tsih-foo (1), supply at Loonghwa.

Haygood Memorial—S. R. Anderson (6).

Chapei Circuit—Nyi Tsi-kwan (2).

South Shanghai Circuit—Wang Vi-oen (5).

Nanzhang Circuit—Sung Tz-ziang (2).

Kading Circuit—Tong Ts-van (1).

Lieuho Circuit—Vong Kwe-sung (1).

Woosung Circuit—Faung Zung-au (1) (until June 1, 1933).

Zoongming Circuit—Dzung Ang-faung (2), S. Kyung-siang (3), at Miautsung.

Haimung Circuit—Zien Kyih-sung (2), Sung Zung-kyung (1).

Chitong Circuit—Lok Dzung-iung (6), Lieu Oong-zien (2), at Khuylongtsung.

McLain Memorial—Tsu Vi-yui (2), W. B. Burke (2), Dzung Mei-sung (14), supply.

Grace Memorial—Yang Kyung-tsieu (1), Zia Mong-lien (1), supply at Singtsaung.

Kyungsan Circuit—Tsang Yeu-zung (4), at Tskyung, Tsu Yong-foo (1), supply at Tsangyi; Ng Yoen-kyung (2), supply at Dingling; Song Ying to be supplied.

Chukakok Circuit—Tsang Ming-zien (2), Tsang Yuintseu (1), supply at Kyungkatsaung, Sung Foh-sung (1), at Zaudungjao; Tsa Zeu-sung (3), supply at Sunghong.

Pootung Circuit—Woo Yong-vung (1), at Lookawei; Tsang Dau-ih (2), supply at Nanwei; Sing Zang to be supplied.

Poonan Circuit—Li Vi-ming (1), at Tsaungkahong; Dzung Tsung-sung (1), at Nanjao; Song Foh-ding (2), supply at Nuhong.

Poopeh Circuit—Sung Vung-we (1), at Pohjau; W. B. Burke (1), Dzung Loh-tsho (1), supply at Mojau.

Tsaunglindaung Circuit—Tsang Z-kya (1), Doo Tsieu-zien (1), supply at Loktiauwe.

Students in Nanking Seminary—Zi Yih-meu, Dzung S-chang, Tsu Kwe-nong, Koo Pau-tsang.

District Secretary of Christian Education—Sz Yeu-we.

Teachers in McTyeire School—Miss Jean Craig, Miss Pearl McCain, Miss Emma Service Lester, Miss Mary Overall, Miss Julia Wasson, Miss Louise Robinson.

Teachers in Susan B. Wilson School—Miss Lucie Clark, Miss Nell D. Drake.

Margaret Williamson Hospital—Miss Alice Celestia Fuller, Miss Anne Herbert, Miss Mary A. Hood.

Soochow District—Yoen Sz-oen (1), P. E.

Secretary Manchurian Mission Work—Yoen Sz-oen (1).
(Residence at Taichang.)

District Treasurer—Wesley M. Smith.

St. John's—Kaung Zang-tse (2), W. B. Nance (4), Dzung Pau-loo (1), Li Dzung-doan, supernumerary; Tsa Suh-ts, supernumerary.

Central Soochow—Te Nyang-kyung (5), J. E. Stroud (2), Woo Sau-san, supply; J. E. Stroud, Superintendent Institutional Features.

West Soochow—Mau Yin-ch'a (4), W. B. Nance (2).

South Soochow—Te Nyang-kyung (2).

Changshu Circuit—Wesley M. Smith (13), Tsa Hyi-yong (2), Yang Sing-ming (2).

Lohzeh Circuit—Yoen Sz-oen (1), Yoh Kyung-foo (1), supply.

Taichang Circuit—Sz Yeu-lan (3), Zien Yih-o (2).

Shatow Circuit—Lok Sing-san (2), supply at Shatow; Tsen Chi-bing (3), at Wangkyung.

Quinsan Circuit—Tsang Ih-ling (3).

Dongdingsan Circuit—Tseu Oong-z (1), supply.

Sisan Circuit—Jui Ping-sung (1).

Soochow University—W. B. Nance, Western Adviser.

Soochow Hospital—Dzung Pau-loo (1), Chaplain.

District Secretary of Christian Education—Dzung Pau-loo.

Soochow University—J. W. Dyson, Frank Ferguson, D. L. Sherertz, M. O. Williams, Miss Rolfe Whitelow, Miss Helen D. Clark, Miss Lelia J. Tuttle.

Laura Haygood School—Miss Ethel Bost, Miss Annie E. Bradshaw, Miss Kate B. Hackney, Miss Robbie Lee Leggett, Miss Mary S. Winn.

Davidson School—Miss Naomi Howie, Miss Lillian Knobles.

Language Study—Miss Louise Avett, Miss Elizabeth DeLoach, Miss Annie Price, Miss Hester Dale West.

Soochow Hospital—J. A. Snell, Miss Athria McElwreath.

Huchow District—Woo Tsong-ji (2), P. E.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work—Woo Tsong-ji (2).

District Treasurer—H. L. Sone.

Haitau—Woo Kia-nong (1).

Central Huchow—Tsaung Ping-tsung (2), Hubert L. Sone (13), Hubert L. Sone, Superintendent of Institutional Features.

North Huchow—Hau Z-tseu (5), Dzau Siang-zien (1), supply at Nankaujau.

Saungling Circuit—Ling Kyi-ziang (2), Bang Kwe-yong (1), supply at Moyau.

Dechi Circuit—Sung Kyung (4), Tsang San-foo (3), supply at Kyungsan.

Veuchi Circuit—Dzung Oong-sung (1), Vi Tsing-foo (8), supply at Bahdeu.

Changsing Circuit—Tsang Tsung-foo (2), Wang Khe-ts (2), supply at Huhchi.

Szoen Circuit—Li Dzong-san (3).

Woobing Circuit—Tsang Ts-daung (2).

Zoenli Circuit—Loh Hoen-zung (3), Via Dah-zien (2), supply at Tsongkatung.

Chaplain Huchow General Hospital—Yao Ping-hyung.

Religious Counselor Soochow University Middle School—Woo Kya-nong.

Student in Nanking Seminary—Wang Dzau-ziang.

District Secretary of Christian Education—Woo Kya-nong.

Virginia School—Miss Alice Alsup, Miss Mary Blackford, Miss Susie Mayes.

Huchow General Hospital—Miss Sarah Glenn, Miss Ava Morton, Dr. Vivian Patterson.

Nanzing District—Bang Meu-ji (2), P. E.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work—Bang Meu-ji (2).

District Treasurer—Hubert L. Sone.

Nanzing—Dzung Chi-auh (2), Yang Keh hsang (1), supply at Ngliu.

Wuchen Circuit—Dzau Kyung-sung (2), Lieu Nyi-tsaung (1), supply at Tefongjau.

Zangzah Circuit—Wang Chia-pau (4).

Lienz Circuit—Tsiang Vung-oen (2), at Lienz; Vung Pau-yong (2), at Zahmungwei.

Tsingzah Circuit—Zi Vung-zien (3).

Zingsi Circuit—Woo Mei-z (2), Wang Pau-kwang (1), supply at Ziatsung.

Kyungsingdaung Circuit—Li Yoen-zah (5), supply.

Nyungkyui Circuit—Oo Vung-zien (1).

Kyungzah Circuit—Oen Vung-pah (1), Lieu Dzong-z (4), supply at Sidaung.

Loodeu Circuit—Loh Bei-hau (4), supply.

District Secretary of Christian Education—Tsiang Vung-oen.

Changchow District—Yang Kwe-tsang (2), P. E.

Secretary of Manchurian Mission Work—Yang Kwe-stang (2).

District Treasurer—J. H. H. Berckman.

Carriger Memorial—Dzau Tsong-foh (1), J. H. H. Berckman (6).

North Changchow—Yang Vi-sing (2).

Wangsan Circuit—Dzau Nyoh-z (2).

Wusih Circuit—Li Yoeh-fong (3), Li Liang-ting (4), at Kyungteh-daung.

Zahtsaung Circuit—Wang Ping-san (2).

Sijau Circuit—Zien Ling-sung (3), supply.

Nyishing Circuit—Wang-zui (2).

Voojau Circuit—Dzung Pau-san (2), Te Oong-tsung (1), supply at Zaujau.

Tsangts Circuit—Dzung Yui-daung (4).

Woovoo Circuit—Li Chi-me (2).

Stephenson Memorial Hospital—J. H. H. Berckman and Dzau Tsong-foh, Chaplains.

District Secretary of Christian Education—Dzau Tsong-foh.

Stephenson Memorial Hospital—R. M. Paty, Jr., James Thoroughman, Miss Lorena Foster.

Manchurian Mission—Tsang Hai-iung and Faung Zung-au (after June 1, 1933).

Business Manager and Treasurer, in China, of Board of Missions—John W. Cline.

Treasurer Department of Woman's Work—Miss Nettie Peacock.

Acting Executive Secretary of the China Conference—
John W. Cline.

Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education
—Zia Dzong-san.

Supernumerary—Li Dzong-doen, B. D. Lucas, Tsa Suh-tz.

Superannuates—J. L. Hendry, T. A. Hearn, J. Whiteside.

On Furlough—A. C. Bowen, W. A. Estes, R. T. Henry, F. P. Manget, F. E. Tomlin, Miss Helen Bierman, Miss Marguerite Clark, Miss Cornelia Crozier, Miss Muriel Smith, Miss Sue Stanford, Miss Nina W. Troy.

Student in America—Yih Faung-kwe.

Received by Transfer—V. R. Turner, L. P. Anderson, L. C. Brannon, elders, from the Korea Conference.

The number of districts was decreased by one by uniting the original Shanghai and Sungkiang Districts, lessening the circuits by joining the points on the Tsingpoo and Vong-yien Circuits with other circuits and making a new circuit, the Kyungzah, and putting it on the Nanzing District.

The following local preachers were used as supplies, their salaries being paid wholly or in part from the Bulk Sum and no other supplies are to be used without the consent of the Cabinet:

Tseu S-zung	Tsang Yuin-tseu	Tsa Zeu-zung
Ng Yoen-kyung	Song Foh-ding	Dzung Lok-tsho
Tsaung Dau-ih	Yoh Kyung-foo	Loh Sing-san
Doo Tshieu-zien	Tsang San-foo	Bank Kwe-yong
Tseu Oong-z	Wang Khe-ts	Zia Dah-zien
Lieu Nyi-tsaung	Wang Pau-kwang	Li Yoen-zah
Lieu Dzong-z	Loh Bei-au	Zien Ling-sung
Te Oong-tsung	Yang Keh-hyang	Zia Mong-lien
Dzung Mei-sung	Tsu Yong-foo	

DEACONESSES, BIBLE WOMEN, AND OTHERS

ENGAGED IN EVANGELISTIC WORK

Shanghai District

Moore Memorial—Miss Lucy Jim Webb, Miss Zung Tsung-me,* Mrs. Jean Yuan-kyong.*

Allen Memorial—Miss Tsi Me-lung.

Nanziang and Outstations—Miss Alice G. Waters, Miss Lan Zung-tsang, Mrs. Tsa Ya-yuin, and one to be supplied.

Kading Circuit—Miss Tsang Li-ya, Mrs. Li Zong-jeu.

Soochow District

East Soochow—Miss Maggie J. Rogers, Mrs. Loh Tsang We-tsung, Mrs. Tsue Yau-z, Miss Yui Pau-tsung.*

Central Soochow—Miss Nina Stallings, Miss Lok Vung-iung, Mrs. Yau Woo-oen.

West Soochow—Miss Mary M. Tarrant, Mrs. Tsu An Ding-pau, Mrs. Tsiang Zung Iung-tsung, Mrs. Ji Faung-tuh, Mrs. Sui Vung-tuh.

Dowdell Center—Miss Mittie Shelton, Miss Tsu Kyung-iung, Miss Doen Soo-tsung.*

Changshu Circuit—Miss Virginia M. Atkinson, Miss Koo Ming-tsu, Mrs. Wong Tuh-ung, Miss Kau Vi-jung, Miss Zau Tsung-pau, Mrs. Li, at Bakmau.

Taichang Zong—Miss Virginia M. Atkinson, Supervisor.

Taichang Circuit—Miss Song We-tsung, Miss Sung Kya-woen, Mrs. Lieu Yang Lan-tsung.

Outstations—Miss Song We-tsung, Miss Yui Soo-lan,* Miss Tseu Woo-chung,* Miss Zung Chi-van.

Wangkyung—Mrs. Wo. We-tsung, Mrs. Zung.

Quinsan—Mrs. Zau Ha-nau.

Huchow District

Outstations—Miss Woo Kyeu-su, Miss Li Jung-sien.

Haitau and North Gate Circuits—Mrs. Faung Sung Zok-tsung.

Central Huchow—Miss Laura V. Mitchell, Mrs. Zau Dau Yuin-tsung, Miss Poen Be-tsung.

Huchow General Hospital—Miss Kyung Nyi-tsz.

Changsing Circuit—Mrs. Sung Yo-jung.

Sungskiang District

Outstations—Miss Tseu Sung-wo, Miss So Zeu-z,* Miss Mo Ming-tsung,* Miss Zi Z-ming, Mrs. Woo,* Miss Ming Kwe-ling.

McLain Memorial—Miss Clara E. Steger, Miss Zau Zing-tsung,* Miss Wong Tse-ngoo, Miss Mo Chau-tuh,* Miss Zung We-tsung,* Miss Sz Yih-ming.

Grace Church—Mrs. Woo Yuan Kyi-lan, Mrs. Li Z-vung.

Tsang Lien Daung Circuit—Mrs. Sung Yui Me-ngoo.

Tsang Yien Circuit—Mrs. Kyung Jeu-lih, at Ding Ling.

Poonan Circuit—Mrs. Yih Ha-hau, at Tsaung Ka Aung; Mrs. Wong Zia-ung, at Nan Jau.

Nanzing District

District Leader—Miss Tsu Tsung-pau.*

Outstations—Miss Tong Sieu-yung, Miss Yang Meu-tsung, Mrs. Koo Loh Tsung-kwung, Miss Zi Z-zung.

Nanzing Circuit—Miss Tsu Tsung-pau.*

Changchow District

Carriger Memorial Church Circuit—Miss Tsu I-tsoo,* Mrs. Zung Faung, Miss Jui.

North Changchow Circuit—Miss Ella D. Leveritt, Miss Tsu Ling-iung, Mrs. Wong Yok-tsung,* Miss Wong Zok lung,* Mrs. Yui.*

Nyishing Circuit—Miss Pih Vung-zok,* Miss Kau Jung* (temporarily), Miss Hyui Zuh-faung, Miss Creu Zok-tsung.

Wusih Circuit—Miss Ida Anderson, Miss Margaret Rue, Miss Te Zong-ih,* Mrs. Poen Sung-z, Miss Tseu Lan-faung,* Mrs. Dung, Mrs. Wong,* Miss Miao.*

Student Volunteer Leader—Miss Song We-tsung.

Conference-Wide Woman's Work—Miss Kau Jung.*

On Furlough—Miss Mary Culler White, Miss Alice Green.

Congo Mission

Statistics for Minga, Tunda, and Wembo Nyama Stations for the quarter:

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT

Missionary workers	6
(4 full-time, 2 part-time)	
Native teachers	110
Pupil teachers	6
Number of schools	78
Average daily attendance	3,208
Evangelists in outstations	42
Assistants to evangelists	92

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENT

Missionary workers	3
Average number of workmen	112

Buildings completed	5
Estimated cost	\$ 1,530 00
Bricks made and burned	40,000
Boards sawed	5,862

PRINTING DEPARTMENT

Mission paper	1,000 copies
Third reader	32 pages

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Missionary workers	6
Native assistants	20
Patients admitted in hospital	395
Outvillage patients	6,082

BIBLE SCHOOL

Enrolment of students	50
Average daily attendance	49
Evangelist attending school	1
Students teaching and doing evangelistic work	8
Students graduated	17

GIRLS' HOME

Number of workers (part-time)	2
Native worker	1
Number of girls in home	51
Number of dresses made	107

EVANGELISTIC DEPARTMENT

Missionary workers	3
Native evangelists	60
Outvillage preaching appointments	90
Number on probation	222
Number baptized	92

APPOINTMENTS

WEMBO NYAMA

Dr. Charles P. M. Sheffey, Station Superintendent

Bible School and Evengelistic Department—Rev. H. P. Anker.

Evangelistic Department—Rev. Alex J. Reid.

Industrial Department, Printing Department—Rev. E. B. Stiliz.

Medical Department—Dr. C. P. M. Sheffey and Miss Dora Jane Armstrong.

Educational Department—Rev. John G. Barden.

Educational Department, Girls' Home — Miss Dorothy Rees, Miss Myrtle Zicafoose.

Transportation and Assist in Bible School and Evangelistic Department—Rev. William DeRuiter.

Treasurer and Office—Miss Edith Martin.

MINGA

Rev. J. J. Davis, Station Superintendent

Evangelistic Department—Rev. J. J. Davis.

Educational Department—Mrs. Ethel Shuler Smith.

Medical Department—Dr. W. S. Hughlett.

Medical Department, Girls' Home — Miss Mary Flora Foreman.

Medical Department, Leper Colony—Miss Ruth O'Toole.

Industrial Department—Rev. J. H. Maw.

On Indefinite Furlough—Rev. T. E. Reeve.

TUNDA

Dr. W. B. Lewis, Station Superintendent

Evangelistic Department—Rev. Henry T. Wheeler.

Medical Department—Dr. W. B. Lewis and Miss Hortense Murry.

Educational Department, Girls' Home—Miss Annimae White, Miss Catherine Parham.

Industrial Department—Rev. H. C. Ayres.

Cuba Conference

The eleventh session of the Cuba Annual Conference was convened on February 26, 1933, at Santa Clara, Cuba, by Bishop W. N. Ainsworth presiding. The statistics and appointments for the new year are as follows:

Districts	4
Pastoral charges	23
Organized congregations	53
Local preachers	24
Members	6,428
Additions:	

Professions of faith	602
By certificate	107
Removals:	
By death, certificate, and otherwise	147
Baptism:	
Children	378
Adults	541
Sunday schools:	
Number	65
Officers and teachers	458
Infant department	170
Home members	120
Other departments	4,595
Total	5,343
Amounts collected:	
Missions	\$ 843 22
Sunday School Day	\$ 52 82
Literature	\$ 793 52
Other objects	\$ 1,082 25
Total	\$ 2,771 81
Epworth Leagues:	
Number	35
Members	1,346
Collected for missions	\$ 140 04
Collected for Youths' Day	\$ 22 49
Collected for other objects	\$ 534 15
Total	\$ 696 68
Woman's Missionary Society:	
Number	27
Members	792
Amount raised during the year	\$ 1,354 53
Church paper:	
Subscribers to the <i>Evangelista Cubano</i>	1,014
Financial:	
Support of presiding elders	\$ 160 70
Support of pastors	\$ 5,025 07
General Work	\$ 1,056 02
Conference Work	\$ 349 52
District Work	\$ 219 01
Ordinary expenditures	\$ 3,085 71
Other objects	\$ 2,606 86
Golden Cross	\$ 89 57
Repairs of churches and parsonages	\$ 1,123 01
Mission Assignment Special	\$ 65 80
American Bible Society	\$ 31 82
Total	\$ 13,813 09
Raised by the Sunday schools	\$ 2,771 81
Raised by the Woman's Missionary Society	\$ 1,354 53
Raised by the Epworth Leagues	\$ 696 68

Total raised during the year	\$	18,636	11
Schools and colleges:			
Number of schools			6
Teachers			70
Students enrolled			1,047
Income for the year	\$	71,350	64
Value of property	\$	694,365	00
Properties:			
Chapels and churches			36
Value	\$	326,450	00
Parsonages			21
Value	\$	99,650	00
Value of other properties	\$	39,066	00

APPOINTMENTS

Eastern District—Silvano Sanchez, P. E.

Antilla Circuit—Edmundo G. Morgado, supply.

Mayari, Preston, and Guaro Circuit—Jose Torres, supply.

Guantanamo and Jamaica Circuit—Prospero Guerra.

*Holguin and Victoria de las Tunas Circuit—Faustino Car-
rion.*

Manzanillo Circuit—M. B. Salabarría.

*Preston and Guaro, English Congregation—W. E. Arm-
strong, supply.*

*Santiago de Cuba and Cayo Smith Circuit—Silvano San-
chez.*

Camaguey and La Vigia Circuit—Miguel Soto.

La Gloria and La Zambrana Circuit—C. V. Morris.

Nuevitás and Minas Circuit—Angel Virelles.

Pinson College—C. V. Morris, Principal.

Central District—S. A. Neblett, P. E.

Cardenas Circuit—Juan Alejo.

Pedro Betancourt Circuit—Juan G. Munoz.

Jovellanos Circuit—Juan Alejo.

Aguada de Pasajeros Circuit—Juan G. Munoz.

Cienfuegos and Abreus Circuit—J. G. Board.

Santa Clara Circuit—Ignacio Gonzalez.

*San Juan de los Yeras and Manicaragua Circuit—Ignacio
Gonzalez.*

Fomento and Trinidad Circuit—Juan Milian, supply.

Moron and Pina Circuit—Felipe Llera.

Eliza Bowman College—Frances B. Moling, Principal;

Dreta Sharpe, Mattie Lou Neal, Frances Gaby, Missionaries.

On Furlough—Marie Crone; Conference Secretary of Christian Education, S. A. Neblett; Latin Mission in Florida, J. A. Phillips.

Western District—Luis Alonso, P. E.

Havana, American Congregation—E. E. Clements.

Central Church—O. K. Hopkins.

Herradura Circuit—To be supplied.

Pinar del Rio Circuit—Agustin Nodal.

Hoyo Colorado Circuit—E. E. Clements, and one to be supplied.

Isle of Pines Circuit—Carl D. Stewart.

Leland Memorial and Mission—H. B. Bardwell.

Santiago de Las Vegas Circuit—Toobaldo Pascual.

Matanzas Circuit—Flor F. Reyna.

Candler College—H. B. Bardwell, President; F. C. Collins, Professor.

Buenavista College—Ione Clay, Principal; Mary Woodward, Lucile Lewis, Juanita Kelly, Missionaries.

On Furlough—Ethel Williamson.

Central Methodist School—O. K. Hopkins, Principal.

Irene Toland College—Clara E. Chalmers, Principal; Elizabeth Earnest, Missionary.

Christian Center, Matanzas—Mary Lou White, Directress; Grace Goodwin, Missionary.

On Furlough—Julia Reed.

El Evangelista Cubano and Revista Trimestral—Luis Alonso, Director and Administrator.

Theological Seminary—E. E. Clements, Dean.

Student in the University of Chicago—J. W. Gardner.

Professor in the Georgia Military Academy—N. J. Castellanos.

On Furlough—W. K. Cunningham.

REPORT OF S. A. NEBLETT, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY, BOARD OF
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, FOR THE YEAR 1932

The year of greatest economic depression and actual material need among the masses and middle classes of the Cuban people has been one of advance in the work under the direction of this Board. The beginning of the year found me winding up a series of institutes of

four classes each, held in every pastoral charge for the purpose of educating the churches in the new disciplinary provisions concerning Christian education. These institutes, together with the literature put into circulation, were quite successful in getting the plan across to our workers.

I. Organization of the Local Church

In most of our congregations the Board of Christian Education of the Local Church has been duly set up. It is gratifying to report that in some of the churches the Board is functioning actively, and its work is an inspiration to the whole church. Too often in Cuba, as elsewhere, stewards and members of committees regard their appointment as a personal honor and overlook the work and responsibilities such an appointment carries with it. In the case of the Board of Christian Education we are getting more than average results.

During the year I have had occasion to interpret and advise in special cases as problems in the organization have arisen. Pastors and presidents of the Local Boards consult me freely, and in most cases satisfactory solutions are arrived at. It should be said here that the disciplinary plan for the local church offers remarkably few difficulties when a real study has been made of it and of the local situation and an intelligent application made of the provisions of the law.

II. Children's Division

The work for and with this division has been done largely in the Sunday school. Some of the churches are continuing the Junior League pretty much as in former years, though recognizing that it has no official standing apart from the same age group in the Sunday school. We are, however, hampered in the work of this division by the lack of the proper literature in Spanish. We have neither the Group Graded Lessons nor the revised Closely Graded Lessons, but are still having to use the original material-centered Graded Lessons, translated and published in Spanish more than twenty years ago. I shall touch on this matter in another part of this report.

Miss Skinner's book, *Children's Work in the Church*, is very much needed in Spanish. The translation was assigned to Miss Eglantina Flores, of Mexico, but I have no recent advice as to her progress in the work. The book should be brought out this year by all means. The workers of this division need it. It is Mrs. Neblett's purpose to hold a number of meetings with groups of workers as soon as we have this book for their study.

III. Young People's Division

The advance in this division has been truly gratifying. During the last days of 1931 the transition was effected from the Conference Epworth League to the Conference Young People's Organization. The cabinet early in January completed the organization, mapping out

plans for the year. It is my policy to serve this organization as counselor and helper, but not as director. At my suggestion the cabinet appointed a Conference Director of Young People's Work. This young man, Sr. Tomas Benitez, a teacher in Candler College, Havana, visited during the year nearly all of the churches in four of the six provinces, and would have visited the churches of the other two provinces but for absence in the United States during the summer vacation. He was privileged to visit Lake Junaluska and to see something of young people's work in the States.

The change to the new type of organization has been made in most of the local churches, and the results so far are very encouraging. Perhaps never in the history of our work in Cuba have we had as much intelligent and varied activity planned and carried out by the young people themselves as during the past year. The Assembly held at Candler and Buenavista Colleges in August was an unusually interesting and profitable gathering.

The cabinet decided early in the year to resume publication of *Juventud Metodista*, the young people's paper which had been established primarily for the exposition of topics for the devotional meetings. It is a bimonthly publication of thirty-two pages. The number of paid-up annual subscriptions is small yet, but has its explanation. The paper could not have been published without the appropriation made by the General Board for Epworth League topics, and an additional amount which I paid them out of my regular appropriation for four pages of general religious education matter which I furnished. Mrs. Neblett also prepared a number of articles on the Children's Division.

No direct appropriation for topics was made for 1933, but I shall continue to help the division for this purpose out of the regular appropriation. The cabinet recently canvassed the situation and decided to try out the paper for the next six months, putting on a special campaign for subscribers in March. My personal judgment was and is that the situation is not favorable for the enterprise. If, however, they can put it over, it will be good training for them. We aim at entire self-support for *Juventud Metodista* within a few years if its publication is continued. For the use of this division in the Sunday school we have four years of Intermediate Closely Graded Lessons, old series, and *Revista Trimestral*, Uniform Lessons for young people and adults.

IV. Adult Division

Little has been accomplished toward securing real division spirit and organization of our adults. I had hoped to achieve a real though simple organization of the young adults, but the results have been negligible. They prefer in most cases to remain with the Young People's Division, either as participants or onlookers. I shall redouble my efforts in the present year and hope for better results. The adult attendance on the Sunday school seems to be gradually in-

creasing, and there are excellent classes in practically all Sunday schools. They do not, however, have a bent toward organization either of the class or division as we hope they may have later.

V. Leadership Training

Perhaps the outstanding feature of the Church in Cuba for 1932 was our leadership training program. Plans had been carefully laid for a Conference Training School in August, but conditions in Cuba in the late spring made me doubt the advisability of holding the school. After consulting with members of the Board, presiding elders, and prospective instructors, I called it off, and then worked out a plan for a "cursillo local" (local class or school) in every pastoral charge, several approved instructors giving time to these classes. Statistically considered, the report is as follows:

Cokesbury.—Classes, 14; enrolment, 255; credits awarded, 202.

Standard.—Classes, 19; enrolment, 347; credits awarded, 277.

Standard (Lake Junaluska and by correspondence), 10; credits awarded, 10.

Totals.—Classes, 33; enrolment, 612; credits awarded, 489.

Personally I served as instructor of only six of these classes, and acknowledge our debt of gratitude to Rev. E. E. Clements, Dean of the Seminary, who was instructor of eight classes, traveling over 3,000 miles; Rev. Cevil V. Morris, Principal of Pinson College, Camaguey, four classes; Dr. H. B. Bardwell, President of Candler College, Rev. O. K. Hopkins, Central Methodist School, experienced instructors; also a number of pastors who conducted their own classes under my direction. Our total for the Conference year ending February 15 will probably be more than 525 credits, and we have 460 Sunday school officers and teachers.

VI. Textbooks and Pamphlets

During 1932 the Spanish translation of *Teaching in the Sunday School* was mimeographed, and *Worship in the Sunday School* is now being mimeographed by Brother H. E. Clements at El Paso, Tex. Brother Clements and I have recommended to Dr. Schisler the textbooks we think should be put into Spanish, in the order of their urgency.

Early in the year I issued in printed form in Spanish a forty-eight-page booklet on "Christian Education in the Local Church." I had used this material in mimeograph form in institutes. This was followed by *Methodist Youth: Program and Organization*, 20 pages; *Leadership Training*, 12 pages; *Missionary Education in the Local Church*, 10 pages—all based on similar pamphlets issued by the General Board. Two or three four-page leaflets have been issued.

VII. Curriculum Problems

Teacher Training.—This is our first use of Cokesbury units. For over ten years we have stuck by the Standard Series. But both have a place in our training work. For many of our workers the Cokes-

bury Series best suits because of lack of educational advantages. There is, however, the necessity of avoiding confusion. We require students to read the pamphlet on "Leadership Training," which explains the difference in the series and courses, but do they get it?

Should our Church have a series combining parts of both now in use for Spanish-speaking Conferences? Should we project our training work on the lines of the program of the Latin-American Committee on Religious Education, utilizing its textbooks, or should we use such of its textbooks only as meet the requirements and have the approval of the Leadership Division of the General Board? It would seem to be advisable that these questions be studied and discussed during the year.

Lesson Courses.—Reference has been made to the situation in the Children's Division. Considering the number of small schools with teachers of limited preparation and experience, Group Graded Primary and Group Graded Junior quarterlies would best serve our needs, though a considerable number of schools are doing splendid work with the Closely Graded Lessons. Should the new series be put into Spanish and substituted for the old one? The matter merits our careful consideration.

Yes, we have other problems and will address ourselves to them this year.

I would have the last word of this report one of profound gratitude to God for his guidance and blessing upon the work of Christian education in Cuba during the past year, and of recognition of the services of a host of colaborers. They are all behind the Church's program. The Master is leading; bless his holy name!

CARDENAS, CUBA, JANUARY 16, 1933.

Czechoslovakia Conference

The eleventh session of the Czechoslovak Annual Conference was held at Central Church, Brussels, Belgium, July 7-10, 1932, with Bishop U. V. W. Darlington presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	3
Pastoral charges	29
Societies	36
Members	2,761
Applicants	6,264
Received on profession of faith	53
Licensed preacher	1
Local preachers	12
Infants baptized	83
Epworth Leagues	15
Epworth League members	212
Sunday schools	35
Officers and teachers	86

Scholars enrolled	7,386
Woman's Missionary Societies	22
Members	352
Wesley Brotherhood	1
Members	8
Institution	1
Orphanage	1
Officers and teachers	2
Children in orphanage	39
Houses of worship	20
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	16

APPOINTMENTS

Eastern District—J. P. Bartak (1), P. E.

Bratislava—Jan Kotouc (1).

Horni Pocernice—Josef Zloch (2), supply.

Jihlava—Jan Leidorf (1).

Moravska Ostrava—Vaclav Hunaty (1).

Sered and Vahom—Eduard Szabo (7), supply.

Uzhorod—Josef Dobes (1).

Vrsovice—J. P. Bartak (1); Jan Hunaty (1), assistant pastor.

Vrutky—Ondrej Rumpel (7), supply.

Missionary in Congo, Africa—A. J. Reid.

Evangelist for Subcarpathia—Josef Dobes.

Editor of the Krestansky Buditel—J. P. Bartak.

Northwestern District—Vaclav Vancura (3), P. E.

Liberec—Jaroslav Korf (4).

Litomerice and Lovosice—Vaclav Hejlek (6).

Most-Usti and Labem—Josef Prihonsky (2).

Plzen, Klatovy, Myto, Mala Viska—Gustav J. Malac (4); Jaroslav Cerny (1), supply, assistant pastor.

Prague, Central Church—Vaclav Vancura (3); J. M. Erlebach (1), assistant pastor.

Slany, Smecno, and Zlonice—Ladislav Schneider (4).

Velvary—Ferdinand Wagner (1).

Southern District—D. P. Melson (1), P. E.

Ceske Budejovice—Rudolf Trousil (1), supply.

Lomnice and Luznici—Rudolf Hromadko (1).

Mukarov—To be supplied.

Protivin and Bernartice—Karel Nicek (4).

St. Martin's-in-the-Wall—D. P. Melson (2).

Strasnice and Sedlcany—Jan Matena (4), supply.

Straz and Nezarkou—Vaclav Kraus (3), supply.

Trebon—Vaclav Hlavacek (2).

Tyn, Vltavou, and Bechyne—Josef Kocourek (7).

Representative of the Board of Missions and Treasurer—
D. P. Melson.

Director of Headquarters Office—D. P. Melson.

Manager of the Colportage Department—Vaclav Nasinec.

Japan Mission

The forty-seventh session of the Japan Mission was held at Kobe, Japan, October 27, 1932, with Bishop Paul B. Kern presiding. Statistics reported were not available, but the statistics for 1931 are as follows:

WORK UNDER CARE OF MISSIONARIES OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Mission churches	43
Chapels	23
Other preaching places	32
Resident members	1,406
Total full members	2,377
Probationers and special members	1,762
Additions on profession of faith	274
Additions by certificate	160
Net increase	184
Adult baptisms	350
Infant baptisms	26
Sunday schools	99
Officers and teachers	370
Scholars	5,870
Wesley Endeavor Societies	99
Members	1,042
Conference preachers	26
Evangelists	25
Bible women	15

CHURCHES UNDER THE CARE OF THE JAPAN METHODIST CHURCH WHERE WORK WAS BEGUN BY THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH

Self-supporting churches	21
Aided churches	2

Resident members	2,060
Absent members	1,629
Total full members	3,669
Probationers and special members	2,050
Additions on profession of faith	262
Additions by certificate	123
Net increase	67
Adult baptisms	287
Infant baptisms	21
Sunday schools	53
Officers and teachers	385
Scholars	5,219
Wesley Endeavor Societies	72
Members	1,263

APPOINTMENTS

Kobe District—J. B. Cobb, Superintendent

Kyoto Circuit—J. B. Cobb.

Fushimi—N. S. Ogburn, Helper.

Osaka-Ashiya-Oishi Circuit—J. T. Meyers.

Juso—T. H. Haden, Helper.

Suita—J. J. Mickle, Helper.

Hyonan Church—J. W. Frank.

Himeji Circuit—S. E. Hager.

Student Work and Ai Rin Kwai, Kobe—Roy Smith.

Christian Literature Society, Tokyo—S. H. Wainright.

Palmore Institute—J. B. Cobb, Principal; J. W. Frank.

Palmore Women's English Institute—Miss Charlie Holland, Principal; Miss Katherine Shannon.

Kwansei University—T. H. Haden, W. K. Matthews, H. P. Jones, N. S. Ogburn, J. J. Mickle, S. M. Hilburn.

Nigawa—H. P. Jones, Helper.

Director Social Service—S. M. Hilburn.

Lambuth Training School for Christian Workers—Miss Mabel Whitehead, Dean Biblical Department; Miss M. M. Cook, Dean Kindergarten Department; Miss Anne Peavy, Kindergarten Supervisor.

Treasurer and Business Manager of Mission—S. E. Hager.

Hiroshima District—P. L. Palmore, Superintendent

Okayama Circuit—J. T. Meyers.

Hiroshima Circuit—T. W. B. Demaree.

Fukushima Settlement Work—T. W. B. Demaree.

Tokuyama-Mitajiri Circuit—P. L. Palmore.

Fraser Institute—T. W. B. Demaree, Principal; Miss Myra Anderson.

Hiroshima College for Women—Miss I. L. Shannon, Miss Katherine Johnson, Miss Mary Finch, Miss Lois Cooper, Miss Althea Cronk (part-time language study).

Kindergarten Work, Hiroshima—Mrs. T. W. B. Demaree.

Zen Rin Kwan, Kure—Miss Mozelle Tumlin, Head Resident; Miss Gertrude Feeley, Language Study.

Supervisor Newspaper Evangelism—P. L. Palmore.

Matsuyama District—I. L. Shaver, Superintendent

Matsuyama Circuit—W. J. Callahan.

Unomachi-Nomura-Yawatahama Circuit—W. J. Callahan.

Uwajima-Yoshida-Johen Circuit—I. L. Shaver; J. D. Stott, Language Study.

Oita-Beppu-Nakatsu Circuit—I. L. Shaver.

Ai Rin Kwan, Oita—Miss Sallie Carroll, Head Resident; Miss Leila Bagley.

Superintendent of Work for Japanese in Korea—S. A. Stewart.

Language Study, Tokyo Language School—Miss Thelma Colvin, Miss Alma Metcalfe, Miss Alberta Tarr.

Missionaries on Furlough—J. P. Reed, J. S. Oxford, Miss A. B. Williams, Miss Ruth Field, Miss Mary Searcy, Miss Manie Towson, Miss C. B. Stevens, Miss Lois Maddux.

Korea Mission

THE CONFERENCE MEETING

There are three Annual Conferences in the Korean Methodist Church—namely, the West, the Central, and East Conferences. These three Conferences met, however, in joint session for the first two years. The second joint session of all the Conferences was held in Chungdong Church, Seoul, Korea, March 16-22, 1932, under the presidency of the General Superintendent, Dr. J. S. Ryang. Statistics reported at this meeting were not available, but the statistics reported as of 1931 are as follows:

Number of churches	722
Prayer places	169

Number of workers	307
Local preachers	548
Full members	18,063
Probationers	4,392
Baptized children	7,996
Inquirers	24,449
Total number of adherents	55,448

APPOINTMENTS

The appointments of the missionaries of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, now laboring in the Korean Methodist Church were as follows :

Songdo North District

District Pastor—Rev. V. R. Turner (1).

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Bertha Smith (2).

Special Appointments

Keulpangs—V. R. Turner.

Evangelistic Work and Girls' Keulpangs—Miss Bertha Smith.

Yi An District

District Pastor—V. R. Turner (2).

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Bertha Smith (2).

Songdo West District

District Pastor—Rev. L. P. Anderson (1).

District Pastor—Miss Clara Howard (1), supply.

Special Appointments

Holston Institute—Miss Lillian E. Nichols, Principal, North Ward C. C.; Miss Nellie Dyer.

Mary Helm School—Miss Ida Hankins, Principal, North Ward C. C.

Ivey Hospital—H. H. Boehning, M.D., Superintendent, North Ward C. C.

Ivey Hospital—Miss Rosa Lowder, R.N., Superintendent of Nurses, North Ward C. C.

Evangelistic Work and Kindergartens—Miss Clara Howard, Tongmoonan C. C.

Keulpangs—L. P. Anderson.

Joy Hardie Bible School—Miss Bertha Smith, Tongmoonan C. C.

Songdo City and District—Mrs. H. H. Boehning, R.N., North Ward C. C.

Songdo East District

District Pastor—Rev. L. P. Anderson (1).

District Pastor—Miss Helen Rosser (1), supply.

South Ward—J. M. Norris (2).

Sin Changdan—J. M. Norris (2).

Korangpo—J. M. Norris (2).

Special Appointments

Central Plant—L. P. Anderson, Superintendent, Choong Ang C. C.

Songdo Higher Common School—L. H. Snyder, Principal, Choong Ang C. C.

Social Evangelistic Center—Miss Nannie Black, Superintendent, Choong Ang C. C.

Holston Institute—Miss Alice McMakin, Teacher, South Ward C. C.

Songdo Common School No. 1—V. R. Turner, Principal.

Ivey Hospital, Evangelistic Work, Public Health Work in City and Districts—Miss Helen Rosser, South Ward C. C.

Furlough in U. S. A.—Miss Agnes Graham.

Seoul

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Wagner (2).

District Pastor—Rev. M. B. Stokes (1).

Yangju—V. W. Peters (4).

Po Ch'un—V. W. Peters (4).

Tonamni—V. W. Peters (1).

Special Appointments

City Mission—M. B. Stokes, Superintendent, Wongdong C. C.

City Mission—V. W. Peters, Assistant Superintendent, Chakyo C. C.

Evangelistic Work—M. B. Stokes.

Chosen Christian College—J. E. Fisher, Sukkyo C. C.

School and Language Study—G. C. Speidel, Kwanghe-moon C. C.

Severance Hospital and Medical College—E. W. Anderson, M.D., Soopyoko C. C.

Severance Hospital, Nurse Training School—Miss Elston Rowland, R.N., Kwanghemoon C. C.

Ewha College—Mrs. Velma Maynor, Kwanghemoon C. C.

Methodist Theological Seminary—R. A. Hardie, Sukkyo C. C.

Methodist Theological Seminary—Miss Hortense Tinsley, Soopyoko C. C.

Carolina Institute—Miss Hallie Buie, Principal, Chongkyo C. C.

Carolina Institute—Miss Rubie Lee, Teacher, Chakyo C. C.

Carolina Institute—Miss Ruth Diggs, Teacher, Chakyo C. C.

Kwanghemoon Girls' School—Mrs. Velma H. Maynor.

Evangelistic Work in the District—Miss Ellasue Wagner, Soopyokyo C. C.; Miss Margaret Billingsley. Soopyokyo C. C.; Miss Margaret Billingsley.

Christian Messenger Editor—R. A. Hardie, Sukkyo C. C.

Language Study—Miss Marjory Beaird, Chongkyo C. C.

Language Study—Miss Elston Rowland, R.N., Wondong C. C.

Furlough in U. S. A.—Miss Maude Nelson, J. L. Gerdine, M.D.; Miss Josephine Dameron, Miss Mabel Cherry.

Hongchun District

District Pastor—Rev. L. C. Brannon (2).

District Pastor—Miss Olive Smith (2), supply.

Special Appointments

Evangelistic and Educational Work—Miss Olive Smith, Honchun C. C.

Choonchun District

District Superintendent—Rev. L. C. Brannon (2).

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Laura Edwards (2).

Special Appointments

Evangelistic Work, Bible Institute, Industrial Work, and Country Schools—Miss Laura Edwards, Choonchun C. C.

Superintendent Evangelistic Center, City Work, and Language Study—Miss Anne Wallis, Choonchun C. C.

Evangelistic Work in Choonchun North and Whachun—Mrs. L. C. Brannon, Choonchun C. C.

Wonsan District

District Superintendent—Rev. R. D. Swinney (1).

District Pastor—Rev. Miss Kate Cooper (2).

Special Appointments

Evangelistic Work (Country Schools), Bible Institute (Evangelistic Center), and Bible School in Rong Jung—Miss Kate Cooper, Choong Ang C. C.

Evangelistic Center, Bible Institute, City Evangelistic Work—Miss Sadie M. Moore, Kwankyodong C. C.

Lucy Cuninggim Girls' Higher Common School—Miss Carrie U. Jackson, Principal, Choong Ang C. C.

Wonsan Christian Hospital and Language Study—E. W. Demaree, M.D., Superintendent, Choong Ang C. C.

Wonsan Christian Hospital and Public Welfare Work—Miss Blanche Hauser, R.N., Choong Ang C. C.

Evangelistic Work—Mrs. R. D. Swinney, Choong Ang C. C.

Furlough in U. S. A.—Miss Bessie Oliver.

Chulwon District

District Pastor—Rev. Miss M. D. Myers (2).

Special Appointments

City Evangelistic Work—Miss M. D. Myers, Chulwon C. C.

Agricultural Work and Language Study—Earl Emerich, Chulwon East C. C.

Evangelistic and Educational Work in Chulwon West, Changdo, Pyenkang, Yernchun, and Saknyung Circuits—Miss Euline Smith, Chulwon East C. C.

Evangelistic and Educational Work in Kimsung and Kimwha Circuits, and Club Work in Chulwon City—Miss Susie Peach Foster, Kimwha C. C.

Manchuria Mission Conference of the Korea Methodist Church

The second session of the Manchuria Mission Conference of the Korean Methodist Church was held at Rong Jung, Manchuria, December 9-12, 1932, with Rev. J. S. Ryang presiding. Statistics reported were not available, but the statistics for 1931 are as follows:

Districts	2
Circuits	15
Churches	42
Prayer places	25
Full members	1,766
Adherents	4,990
Workers	25
Local preachers	22
Probationers	315
Baptized children	732
Inquirers	2,063

APPOINTMENTS

North Manchuria District

Superintendent—C. S. Deming (2).

District Pastor—Hyen Sung Won (2).

Harbin—Fritz Pyen (1); Yi Marion (3), Bible Woman.

Changchun—Wo In Chul (2).

Kirin—Hyen Sung Won (1).

Ssuping kai—Han Tong Kyu (2); Yi Bessie (4), Bible Woman.

Neungan—One to be supplied.

Woman's Work in Harbin—Mrs. Deming (2).

East Manchuria (Kando) District

Superintendent—Pai Hyeng Sik (2).

District Pastor—C. S. Deming (2).

Rong Jung—Pai Hyeng Sik (2); Yi In Sun (2), Assistant; Yi Salome (2), Bible Woman.

Towtoakow and Earltowkow—Yi Yong Chung (5); Oh Maria (2), Bible Woman.

Kookchaka—Chang Chook (5), supply; Cynn Ella (2), Bible Woman.

Hoimakdong—Kim Tai Chung (1).

Paikchogow—Cynn Kwang Hyen (2); Chung Sin Tai (3), Bible Woman.

Daidoochun—Suh Yung Bok (3); Bible Woman, one to be supplied.

Ongsungnachai—Choi Sei Hwan (4); Pak Naon (4), Bible Woman.

Hunchun—Kim Deuk Soo (3); Pang Maria (3), Bible Woman.

Kyengsinhang—Yi Ho Bin (2).

Tonggow—Do In Kwon (3); Kim Olya (2), Bible Woman; Choi Alexandra (2), Bible Woman.

Bible Colporteur—Pak Duk Soo (1).

Woman's Work in Kando—Miss Kate Cooper (1).

Pastor in Siberia—Kim Yung Hak (11).

The Polish Mission

The eleventh annual session of the Polish Mission was held at Klarysew, Poland, June 29–July 1, 1932, with Bishop U. V. W. Darlington presiding. The following are the statistics and appointments for the year:

Districts	2
Pastoral charges	15
Societies	20
Members	725
Received on profession of faith	81
Licensed	1
Local preachers	12
Infants baptized	10
Epworth Leagues	10
Epworth League members	146
Sunday schools	11
Officers and teachers	29
Scholars enrolled	370
Woman's Missionary Societies	11
Members	167
Wesley Brotherhood	1
Members	12
Educational institutions	3
Teachers	24
Students	1,382
Value of property	\$ 70,000 00
Orphanage	1
Officers and teachers	3
Children in orphanage	19

Money expended	\$	2,043 00
Value of property	\$	8,000 00
Indebtedness	\$	1,800 00
Contributions:		
Missions	\$	16 00
Woman's Missionary Societies	\$	452 00
Preachers in charge	\$	80 00
Grand total contributed for all purposes	\$	2,164 00
Houses of worship		7
Value	\$	293,000 00
District parsonage		1
Value		3,000 00
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges		4
Value	\$	8,000 00

APPOINTMENTS

Eastern District—Edmund Chambers (3), Superintendent
Dereczyn—Jan Piotrowski (1).

Klarysew Church—Wladyslaw Dropiowski (1), pastor.

Klarysew School—Wladyslaw Dropiowski (9), Director

Kleck—Pawel Naguj (3).

Lwow—Michal Kosmiderski (5).

Przemysl—Konstanty Najder (3).

Srednie Siolo—Ernest Nausner (4), supply.

Warszawa (Warsaw)—Central Church, Praga, and
Chodna—Martin Price (2); Stefan Bortkiewicz (1), As-
sistant; one to be supplied.

English Congregation—Edmund Chambers (2).

Director English Language College—Winston Cram
(5).

Conference Woman's Missionary Worker—Sallie Lewis
Browne (1).

Wilno Church—Ludwik Zolkiewicz (3).

Woman's Work and Language Study—Ruth Lawrence
(3) and Norene Robken (2).

Western District—Gaither Warfield (2), Superintendent

Chodziej—Emil Majewski (3).

Czarnylas and Ostrow—Ludwik Chudy (2).

Grudziadz, Owczarki—T. J. Gamble (5); Wl. Kaminski
(5), Assistant; Aleksander Myszak (1), Supply Helper.

Katowice—Foye G. Gibson (2); Henryk Witkiewicz (2),
Supply Helper.

District Woman's Missionary Worker—Eurania Pylon (1).

Poznan and Gniezno—Gaither Warfield (2); Roman Kobylinski (1), Supply Helper.

Special Appointments

Editorial Secretary—Edmund Chambers.

Treasurer of the Mission—Winston Cram.

Treasurer of Woman's Department—Ruth Lawrence.

Business Manager of Klarysew School—Winston Cram.

On Furlough to America—Charles T. Hardt, Box 4, Eden, Tex.

Committee for Educational Control—Foye G. Gibson and Edmund Chambers. (See July, 1930, Minutes of the Executive Committee.)

Texas Mexican Conference

The third session of the Texas Mexican Conference was held on November 10-13, 1932, at Laredo, Tex. Bishop James E. Cannon, Jr., presided. The statistics and appointments for the year are as follows:

Districts	2
Pastoral charges	32
Societies	52
Licensed preachers	3
Local preachers	18
Members	3,993
Received on profession of faith	653
Adults baptized	387
Infants baptized	258
Epworth Leagues	29
Members	891
Sunday schools	50
Officers and teachers	354
Scholars enrolled	3,862
Woman's Missionary Societies	9
Members	182
Total contributed for all purposes	\$ 17,191 30
Houses of worship	44
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	25

APPOINTMENTS

Northern District—Frank S. Onderdonk (3), P. E.

Alice Circuit—Amado Rodriguez (4).

- Austin Circuit*—Felix Segovia (1).
Bastrop Circuit—Pedro Sanchez (4).
Brady Circuit—Librado Castillo (2).
Corpus Christi—Juan Medellin (1).
Cotulla Circuit—To be supplied.
Crystal City Circuit—Sabas Guevara (6).
Dallas Circuit—D. G. de la Garza (1).
Del Rio Circuit—P. G. Herrera (2).
Eagle Pass Circuit—B. Burgos (2).
Floresville Circuit—J. N. de los Santos (4).
Fort Worth Circuit—Felix E. Soto (4).
Georgetown Circuit—Luis Giron (2), supply.
Houston Circuit—E. Vidaurri (2).
Kingsville Circuit—B. Y. Dickson (4).
Laredo and Holding Institute—E. Alvarez (3).
Lubbock and Amarillo—A. Melendez (4).
Pearsall Circuit—D. Salazar (4).
Polly Circuit—W. J. Brient (1), supply.
Port Arthur—P. G. Verduzco (9).
San Antonio, Divino Salvador and El Mesias—Miguel Narro (1).
 La Trinidad—A. Nanez (1).
San Diego—Vicente Hernandez (2), supply.
San Marcos Circuit—M. H. Jackson (1).
Seguin Circuit—A. Moreno (4).
Wheelock Circuit—Pablo Hernandez (1).
Student in Lydia Patterson Institute—Eduardo Lujan.
Missionary Evangelist—Miss Elodia Guerra.
Holding Institute—Miss Carmen Blessing, Superintendent; Misses Mary Clendenning, Mabel Clark, Ura Leveridge, Alice Riley, Bessie Baldwin, Missionaries.
Wesley Houses: Fort Worth—Miss Annie Price, Head Resident; Misses Feliz Mendez and Holmburg, Deaconesses.
 Dallas—Miss Eula Bell, Head Resident; Misses Elma Morgan and Sarah Fernandez, Deaconesses.
 Houston—Miss Eugenia Smith, Head Resident; Miss Sue Herrick, Deaconess.
 San Antonio—Miss Jane Wilkinson, Head Resident; Misses Ruby Berkley and Mary Riddle, Deaconesses.
Pastor's Assistant at Laredo—Miss Mamie Robinson, Deaconess.

Missionary in San Marcos—Miss Mattie Cunningham, Deaconess.

Valley District—Frank Ramos (3), P. E.

Brownsville—Frank Ramos (3).

Donna Circuit—B. Hernandez (1).

Edinburg Circuit—Z. Moraida (2).

McAllen Circuit—B. Garcia Vera (1).

Mission Circuit—C. L. Garcia (1); Mrs. C. A. Farias, Assistant.

Pharr Circuit—E. L. Balderas (2).

Rio Grande City Circuit—J. L. Hinds (1), supply.

Conference Treasurer—Mrs. F. S. Onderdonk.

Valley Institute—Miss Georgia Swanson, Superintendent; Miss Carten, Missionary.

Western Mexican Conference

The third session of the Western Mexican Conference was held on November 17-20, 1932, at El Paso, Tex., with Bishop James Cannon, Jr., presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	2
Pastoral charges	25
Societies	44
Licensed preachers	2
Local preachers	18
Members	2,161
Received on profession of faith	375
Adults baptized	282
Infants baptized	145
Epworth Leagues	22
Members	490
Sunday schools	41
Officers and teachers	195
Scholars enrolled	2,154
Woman's Missionary Societies	21
Members	355
Brotherhoods	4
Members	43
Institutions	2
Teachers	13
Students	170
Total contributed for all purposes	\$ 9,683 52
Houses of worship	26
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	19

APPOINTMENTS

El Paso District—Richard J. Parker (5), P. E.

Alamogordo—Edmundo Alvillar (1).

Alpina and Sanderson—Jose G. Aguilar (3).

Berino and La Mesa—Ascension Mauricio (1), supply.

Carlsbad—Vicente Aguilar (2).

East El Paso—M. C. Galindo (3).

El Paso: El Mesias—Jose Espino (6).

Smelter District—Doroteo Venegas (1), supply.

Fabens Circuit—Arthur Marston (5), supply.

Marfa—Constantino Gonzalez (4).

Pecos Circuit—Ezequias Duran (4).

Roswell—Segundo Garcia (3).

Tucumcari—Primitivo Villanueva (3).

Van Horne and Sierra Blanca—Ramon Gardea (3), supply.

Lydia Patterson Institute—N. B. Stump, President; Ben O. Hill, Director of Theological Department; L. H. Robinson, S. D. Athans, Professors.

Effie Edington School—Miss Frances Montague, Principal; Miss Marie Walton, Missionary.

Mexican Christian Center—Miss Josephine Berglund, Principal; Misses Carolyn Porter, Nell McClain, Anita Riel, Eunice Glenn, Missionaries.

Conference Missionary Secretary—R. J. Parker.

Executive Secretary of Board of Christian Education—H. E. Clements.

Manager and Editor of El Mensajero—Jose Espino.

Los Angeles District—Laurence Reynolds (5), P. E.

Homer Toberman and San Pablo—Jose Ramirez (3), supply.

Los Angeles: La Trinidad—Abel M. Gomez (2).

Willow Brook—Luis Marichalar (3).

Los Angeles Circuit—Stanley S. Wollam (2), supply.

Miami and Claypool—Antonio Olivas (4).

Nogales and Patagonia—Cosme C. Cota (2).

Phoenix and Scottsdale—E. P. Munoz (3).

Phoenix Circuit—To be supplied.

Prescott Circuit—Daniel Olivas (3).

San Joaquin Valley Circuit—M. B. Garcia (1).

Sonora and Hayden—O. M. Camerena (3).

Tempe—H. C. Hernandez (4).

Tucson—Evaristo Picazo (2).

Tucson Circuit—To be supplied.

Homer Toberman Mission—Miss Margaret Ragland, Principal; Miss Hazel Schick, Missionary.

California Oriental Mission

The seventh session of the California Oriental Mission was held at San Francisco, Calif., September 3, 1932, with Bishop A. J. Moore presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	2
Pastoral charges	10
Societies	11
Local preachers	13
Members	636
Received on profession of faith	15
Adults baptized	13
Infants baptized	21
Epworth Leagues	8
Members	145
Sunday schools	16
Officers and teachers	71
Scholars	605
Woman's Missionary Society	1
Members	13
Total contributed for all purposes	\$ 9,037 32
Parsonages	2

APPOINTMENTS

Japanese District—W. A. Davis (9), Superintendent

Alameda—Tadoa Aiura (3).

Dinuba—K. Imai (3).

Oakland—W. A. Davis (1); T. Mizuno (8).

Sonoma Country Circuit—J. R. Fujii (3).

Walnut Grove—S. Oishi (3).

Korean District

Delano—K. Y. Lee (1), supply.

Oakland-Sacramento—C. K. Yim (12).

San Francisco—S. S. Whang (5).

Southern California—S. Y. Whang (3).

Stockton—Tark Kim (6).

Latin Mission

The third session of the Latin Mission was held at Tampa, Fla., December 5, 1932, with Bishop John M. Moore presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Pastoral charges	5
Societies	5
Local preachers	2
Received on profession of faith	58
Adults baptized	33
Infants baptized	26
Epworth Leagues	6
Epworth League members	62
Sunday schools	6
Officers and teachers	47
Scholars enrolled	528
Woman's Missionary Societies	3
Members	83
Total contributed for all purposes	\$ 2,309 00
Churches	6

APPOINTMENTS

J. A. Phillips, Superintendent

Miami and Key West—L. Oser (4); J. Montero (1), Assistant.

Tampa: James Lewis Memorial—R. Paula (4).

San Paulo—Paul Touchton (1).

West Tampa—G. Perez (4).

Tarpon Springs, Greek Mission—P. J. Pappas (4).

Wesley House, Key West—Miss Lottie Green, Head Resident; Miss Helen Porter.

Wolff Mission, Tampa—Miss Bertha Cox, Head Resident; Misses Dolores Diaz, Alpharetta Leeper, Thelma Heath.

Rosa Valdez Settlement—Miss Bess Sargent, Head Resident; Misses Emma Burris, Edith Webb, Martha Robinson.

Indian Mission

The fifteenth session of the Indian Mission was held at Seminole Hitchetee, near Seminole, Okla., September 23-

25, 1932, with Bishop A. Frank Smith presiding. The statistics and appointments are as follows:

Districts	3
Pastoral charges	27
Societies	78
Licensed preachers	9
Local preachers	117
Members	2,634
Received on profession of faith	138
By certificate	108
Adults baptized	47
Infants baptized	190
Epworth Leagues	18
Members	430
Sunday schools	69
Officers and teachers	682
Scholars enrolled	8,836
Woman's Missionary Societies	35
Members	481
Total contributed for all purposes	\$ 9,048 00
Houses of worship	71
District parsonage	1
Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges	11

APPOINTMENTS

Superintendent of Mission—W. U. Witt

Choctaw District—Johnson W. Bobb (1), P. E.

Antlers Circuit—Willie A. James (2).

Atoka Circuit—Morris C. Baken (2).

Boktuklo Circuit—William Post oak (2).

Chickasaw Circuit—Byars Columbus (1); Harvey Peter (1), Assistant.

Hugo Circuit—Jackson M. James (3).

Idabel Circuit—James M. Edwards (1).

Jessie Circuit—Jerome Brown (1).

LeFlore Circuit—Emiel H. Byars (2).

McCurtain Circuit—Forbes Durant (2).

Rufe Circuit—Robert J. Tims (1).

Director of Christian Education—Byars Columbus.

Creek District—Johnson E. Tiger (9), P. E.

Broken Arrow Circuit—Samuel J. Checote (1); Richard Bruner (1), Assistant.

Grant and Choska—Niffie Grant (1).

Haikey—C. Ben Haikey (5).

Honey Creek Circuit—John H. Lowe (2).

New Town—Maxie Sims (5).

Okmulgee Circuit—March Monday (2); Miller Leecher (1), Junior Preacher.

Pickett—Josey Wildcat (6).

Salt Creek—Lillie Harjo (1).

Seminole Circuit—James Chupco (2).

Wewoka—Conuky Lowe (2).

Director of Christian Education—Mrs. D. B. Childers.

Kiowa District—William U. Witt (7), P. E.

Cedar Creek—Matthew Botone (7).

Little Washita—White Parker (3).

Mount Scott—Albert Horse (3).

Mount Scott Mission—Norton Tahquichi (1).

Stecker—Conrad Mausape (4).

Sugar Creek—Delos K. Lonewolf (5).

Wares Chapel—Ted Ware (1).

Director of Christian Education—Linn Pauahty.

Missionary Pastor—Andres Martinez.

STATISTICAL TABLES

I. MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

CONFERENCES	TRAVELING PREACHERS								PRESENT NOS.				ORDINATION					
	Admitted on Trial	Admitted into Full Connection	Readmitted	Received by Transfer	Discontinued	Located	Suspended, With- drawn, or Expelled	Trf to Other Conferences	Died	Effective	Superannuated	Total Traveling Preachers	Traveling Preachers			Local Preachers		
													Deacons	Elders	Total	Deacons	Elders	Total
<i>Domestic</i>																		
California Oriental Mission.....																		
Indian Mission.....																		
Latin Mission.....																		
Texas Mexican Conference.....	2	1			3		2			29	1	30	1	1	2		2	
Western Mexican Conference.....	2	7								26	4	30	4	3	7		7	
<i>Foreign</i>																		
Belgian.....		1								19		19	1	3	4		4	
China.....		1				1			3	79	3	85	1	6	7	1	9	
Congo Mission.....																		
Cuba.....		2		1		2	1		1	29		30	1	1	2		2	
Czechoslovak.....	2						4	1		20		20				1	1	
Polish Mission.....															2		2	
Siberia Mission.....																		
Total.....	6	12		1	3	3	7	1	4	202	3	9	214	8	14	22	83	

II. MEMBERS, BAPTISMS, SOCIETIES, CHARGES, ETC.

CONFERENCES	Traveling Preachers	Local Preachers	Members, Including Local Preachers	Total Preachers and Members	Increase	Received on Profession	Licensed to Preach	Districts	Charges	Societies	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized
<i>Domestic</i>												
California Oriental Mission.....		13	636	636	50	15		2	10	11	13	21
Indian Mission.....		117	2,634	2,634		138	9	3	27	78	47	190
Latin Mission.....		2	292	292	40	58		1	5	5	33	26
Texas Mexican Conf.....	30	18	3,993	4,023	132	653	3	2	32	52	387	258
Western Mexican Conference.....	30	18	2,167	2,191	238	375	2	2	25	44	282	145
<i>Foreign</i>												
Belgian.....	19	5	1,152	1,171	92		1	2	18	25	11	28
China.....	85	118	13,149	13,234		944	3	6	62	93	837	653
Congo Mission (1930).....			862	862								
Cuba.....	30	24	6,029	6,059	160	410		3	23	53	367	509
Czechoslovak.....	20	12	2,761	2,781		53	1	3	29	36		83
Polish Mission.....		12	725	725	60	81	1	2	15	20		10
Siberia Mission (1930).....												
Total.....	214	339	34,394	34,608	772	2,727	20	26	246	417	1,977	1,923

NOTE.—Statistics for Japan, Korea, Brazil, and Mexico are omitted because of the organization of autonomous Methodist Churches in these fields.

III. EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS, WOMAN'S WORK, ETC.

CONFERENCES	Epworth Leagues	Epworth League Members	Sunday Schools	Sunday School Officers and Teachers	Sunday School Scholars	WOMAN'S WORK			Collected for General Conference Expense	Paid on General Conference Apportionment (General Work)	Grand Total Contributed for All Purposes
						Societies	Members	Collected			
Domestic											
California Oriental Mission.	8	145	16	71	605	1	13				\$ 9,037
Indian Mission.....	18	430	69	682	2,836	35	481	\$ 1,395			9,048
Latin Mission.....	6	62	6	47	528	3	83	206			2,309
Texas Mexican Conference.	29	891	50	354	3,862	9	182	553	\$ 33	\$ 1,484	17,191
Western Mexican Conference	22	490	41	195	2,154	21	355	59	13	600	9,684
Foreign											
Belgian.....	16	345	20	44	695	14	261		7	303	8,849
China.....	60	3,230	165	738	9,321	115	4,715	466	9		12,643
Congo Mission.....											
Cuba.....	27	851	65	460	5,335	25	681	1,499	20	900	20,240
Czechoslovak.....	15	212	35	86	1,886	22	352	961	2	89	6,986
Polish Mission.....	10	146	11	29	370	11	167	452			2,164
Total	211	6,802	478	2,706	27,092	256	7,290	\$ 5,591	\$ 84	\$ 3,376	\$ 98,151

IV. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS AND MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

CONFERENCES	Conference Claimants	Superannuate Endowment Fund	General Missions	Missions	Church Extension	Education	American Bible Society	Paid Bishops	Paid Presiding Elders	Paid Preachers in Charge
<i>Domestic</i>										
California Oriental Mission...									\$ 899	\$ 2,006
Indian Mission.....	\$ 38			\$ 325						3,114
Latin Mission.....										
Texas Mexican Conference...	264			1,008	\$ 197	\$ 387	\$ 37	\$ 148	303	7,195
Western Mexican Conference.	52			200	52	76	15	60		2,509
<i>Foreign</i>										
Belgian.....		\$ 26		182	26	53	7			3,358
China.....	32	54		764	48		6	16		
Congo Mission.....										
Cuba.....	93			421	90	63	24	110	194	5,592
Czechoslovak.....	8	25		108				9		748
Polish Mission.....				16						80
Total.....	\$ 487	\$ 105		3,024	\$ 413	\$ 579	\$ 89	\$ 343	\$ 1,396	\$ 24,602

V. CHURCH PROPERTY

CONFERENCES	Houses of Worship	Value	Indebtedness	District Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Parsonages Belonging to Charges	Value	Indebtedness
<i>Domestic</i>									
California Oriental Mission.....							2	\$ 5,000	
Indian Mission.....	71	\$ 75,687	\$ 327	1	\$ 4,000		11	7,724	\$ 150
Latin Mission.....		58,500					6	22,000	
Texas Mexican Mission.....	44	226,300	2,550				25	48,000	
Western Mexican Conference.....	26	95,432					19	32,125	
<i>Foreign</i>									
Belgian.....	15	151,300					12		
China.....	83	327,646	876	3	2,665		84	48,362	806
Congo Mission.....									
Cuba.....	35	362,200	1,800				23	108,080	
Czechoslovak.....	20	218,107	847				16	34,535	1,347
Polish Mission.....	7	293,000		1	3,000		4	8,000	
Total.....	307	\$ 1,506,172	\$ 6,400	5	\$ 9,665		202	\$ 313,826	\$ 2,303

VI. LOSSES, INSURANCE, SUPERANNUATE HOMES, WESLEY BROTHERHOODS, ETC.

CONFERENCES	Churches Damaged	Parsonages Damaged	Amount of Damage	Insurance Carried	Premiums Paid	Collected on Losses	Superannuate Homes	Value	Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	Enrolled in Fellowship of Stewardship
<i>Domestic</i>											
California Oriental Mission.....				\$ 20,700	\$ 142						
Indian Mission.....				9,800	68						
Latin Mission.....				23,100	206						
Texas Mexican.....				28,100	175						
Western Mexican.....			\$ 220	6,000					4	9	87
<i>Foreign</i>											
Belgian.....				225,000	360				2	18	
China.....				4,670	26				2	45	
Congo Mission.....			2,840								
Cuba.....	1		1,000								
Czechoslovak.....				267,340	174				1	8	8
Polish Mission.....				314,000	400				1	12	
Total.....	1		\$4,060.01	\$ 896,710	\$ 1,551				10	92	95

INDEX

	PAGE
Adjustments, Administrative	73, 95
Administrative Adjustments	73, 95
Administrative Staff	6
Adult Division	160
Appropriations	58
Audit	95
Belgium	135
Bishops' Reports	84
Board of Missions:	
Administrative Staff	6
Appropriations	58
Committees	7
Members of the Board	5
Minutes of Annual Meeting	67
Brazil	12, 137
Budget	16, 18
Burton, Emma	106
California Oriental Mission	178
Candidates	84
Case, Miss Esther	10, 99
Central Brazil	140
Chappell, Mrs. E. B.	100
Children's Division	159
China Conference	11, 145
Committees	7
Communications	81
Conference Missionary Secretaries	113
Congo Mission	121, 153
Cram, Report of W. G.	9
Cuba	13, 155
Curriculum Problems	161
Czechoslovakia Conference	162
Deaconesses	85
Docket, Board Meeting	68
Doctors' Building	15, 174
Education and Promotion	82
Estimates	72
Executive Committee Minutes	83
Finances	14, 18
Folsom Academy	73
Foreign Department, General Work	17
Foreign Missions	10, 11, 17
Foreign Work Report	77
General Missionary Council	107
General Work Section	15, 16
Gilbert, Benjamin Fariss	101
Goodwill Industries	14
Holding, Miss Nannie E.	102
Home Fields	13

	PAGE
Home Missionaries, General Work	126
Home Workers, Appointment	87
Home Work Committee Report	71
Indian Mission	180
Japan Mission	12, 164
Kern, Paul B.	83
Korea Mission	12, 77, 166
Latin Mission	14, 179
Leadership Training	161
Legislative Committee	94
Letters	93
Local Church, Organization of	159
Manchuria Mission Conference	171
Manget, Fred T.	96
Members of Board	5
Memoirs	72, 99
Memorial Service	93
Mexico	78
Minutes of Annual Meeting	67
Missionary Directory	115
Mount, Carroll Brice	103
Neblett, S. A.	158
Nominations	72
Onderdonk, Frank S.	76
Paine College	14
Polish Mission	172
Polk, Dr. Margaret	105
Prohibition	97
Recommendations	19
Report:	
Education and Promotion	82
Foreign Work Report	77
Home Work Committee	71
S. A. Neblett	158
Resolution	81
South Brazil	143
Statistical Tables	182
Tarboux, Bishop	97
Texas Mexican Conference	174
Textbooks and Pamphlets	161
Treasurers' Reports	21-66
Trust Funds	14
Western Mexican Conference	176
Yearbook, Missionary	19

BY
Q550
A73
1933

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA



PRINTED IN U.S.A.

443839

23-262-002

